

T H E W I L L A R D S O F I L L I N O I S

RECORDS OF DESCENDANTS
OF
WILLIAM AND JANE (COOKE) WILLARD
OF
VIRGINIA, TENNESSEE AND ILLINOIS

Compiled and edited by

Robert Irving Willard

and

Harriet Ensign Willard

"OUR NOBLE, BRAVE AND HARDY ANCESTORS -
THEIRS WAS THE TASK (AND NOBLY THEY PERFORMED IT) TO
POSSESS THEMSELVES, AND THROUGH THEMSELVES US, OF
THIS GOODLY LAND."

- ABRAHAM LINCOLN

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
ILLINOIS SOCIETY

MRS. RICHARD H. THOMPSON, JR.
STATE REGENT

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

MRS. E. PAUL BEHMER
CHAIRMAN

1966-1967

MATERIAL CONTRIBUTED BY
REV. JAMES CALDWELL CHAPTER
JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS

FOLLOWING YESTERDAY'S TRAIL

Although we have had a casual interest in genealogy for many years, it has been only recently that this search has become a real hobby for us. Starting with a search for our direct lines, we have continued to expand our field and now find ourselves in possession of so much material that only a complete family history would satisfy us. Here, then, we present the result of our many years of research in the Willard Family records.

During our early searches, we developed a great respect for accuracy. "Proof" was the password. With many others we decry the inaccurate and undocumented family histories which once were produced so profusely. We still seek to be as accurate as possible, but many years of seeking proofs has softened our views somewhat.

What is "adequate proof"? All professional researchers list official documents - census reports, birth records, marriage licenses, wills, estate probation evidence, deeds, death certificates, - as best proofs. So, how accurate and how findable are these records?

First, census reports. Before 1850, census records are of meager value. All most of them show is that some head-of-a-family was in a certain place and had in his household a certain number of persons, male or female, classified loosely into age groups. If you already know that such a man was supposed to have been there and that he had so many sons of such an age, you may be able to say that this seems to be the family you seek. On the other hand, since there is no indication of relationships, you may be wrong. 1850 saw a great improvement, when members of a household were named and age and birthplace were included. Even then there is no assurance of relationships. We have one record where several grandchildren were listed right along with their uncles and aunts. If we had not previously known the names, we might have thought these were younger children of the family and been led astray. Even if accurate, some census reports are so badly written or faded by time that they are illegible.

Records of vital statistics are fine, but where are they? Official marriage licensing was adopted in most counties much earlier than other records, but it is rare to find them as early as 1800 and when they are extant, many are not readily available. Birth and death records start much later. Church records are fine, but scarce. So it goes with "official proofs". If they are available they are only as accurate as the recorder. Deeds are usually earlier than V.S. and more apt to be correct, but not often does a deed give any clue to relationships except for a

wife's name which may appear.

Most genealogists take a justifiably dim view of those County Histories which were so popular in the late 1800's. It is true that they were often carelessly done and many false statements found their way into them. Done on a purely commercial basis, these books were not too exact. If a woman wanted to take a few years off her age, or a man made himself or his family unduly important, no one cared. In spite of these shortcomings, these books are a good source of basic information and are so numerous they are easy to find. If a biographical sketch of a man is written while he is living and says his mother's name was Mary, we accept it. If he says he had ten brothers and sisters, we accept that. If he gives his grandparent's names, we accept that if it fits other evidence, but we know there is possibility of error in that. If he names all his brothers and sisters, we hope he is right, but if he gives all their birthdates, we're skeptical! If he can do that, he was exceptional!

This is not meant to be facetious. We take a serious view of lineage research. What we are saying is that the most precise worker will make some errors in judgement or will be led into confusion by conflicting evidence. In presenting this Willard Tree we make no apologies for errors. We know there will be some. As far as possible we have checked facts given. With enough time (say another century) we could probably get some facts better documented. But time is short for us and we think it is best to get what facts we do have preserved. Wherever we can, we document our data. Where there are conflicts, we give what we have. Where there are gaps, we hope someone with more time will be able to produce a supplementary report which will continue the task to which we have dedicated so much of our time and energy.

KEY

Arrangement of Names

Records are separated into six sections, one for each of the children of William Willard 1.

Numbering

Each child of Wm. Willard 1 will be given the number 1 in his section. Each of his descendants will be given a number showing his position in the family according to birth date. If birth date is not known, the name will be put at the end of the family roll. The number given a person in the list of children will be continued when that person is listed as head of a family. If no number is given it means no further data for this name.

Indexing

Each section is indexed separately. In case of two persons of identical name, the birth date will follow name in index. Women are indexed by maiden name.

Sources

Source will be indicated as close as possible to the information given. Since there is much data from some of the early keepers of the records, these will be identified by the following symbols :-

JPW Dr. James Polk Willard
 WTW William Thomas Willard
 AWM Almira Willard Miller
 HW Rev. Harry Willard

For brevity, these sources of official records will be indicated as follows :-

FC U.S. Census reports. Date following is date of census
 SC State " " " " " " " " " "
 VS Vital Statistics records of a county

Since a few counties appear frequently, these are indicated as follows :-

ACO Adams County, Ill.
 LCO Loudoun County, Va.
 MCO Morgan County, Ill.
 MDCO McDonough County, Ill.
 OCO Overton County, Tenn.
 WCO Warren County, Ill.

Symbols

b. born c. christened d. died m. married bur.
 buried s. son of dau. daughter of da. day mo. month
 yr. year abt. about bef. before aft. after p. page
 vol. volume GR. record from gravestone

FOREWORD

This is the story of a family - and of a search. Here, spread out, not in its entirety, but in surprising abundance is a list of descendants of one man, William Willard, a native Virginian who not only served his country as a soldier in its struggle for life and freedom, but later served in that equally arduous task of opening and taming pioneer lands to the west - Tennessee and Illinois.

A family story is never told in just statistics, yet without that framework of data which is supplied by a well-documented set of vital statistics, there is no firm skeleton which may later be clothed in more human aspects. To supply this basic data of who-where-when is, of necessity, the first task of lineage research.

Since this record will be used mainly by those who have already enlisted in the business of searching for ancestors, there is little need to talk of the tiring and often unrewarding days of struggling through census reports, wills, deeds, cemeteries knee deep in burrs and poison ivy, which may yield one small grain of fact or only a large heap of frustration. There is, however, need to give due honor to those early searchers from whom today's workers can get both facts and encouragement.

In the Willard Family the first researcher of whose efforts we are aware was Dr. James Polk Willard. Born in Jacksonville, Ill. he moved to Denver, Colo. where he spent much of his life. Here he became a member of the S.A.R. Doubtless it was this interest which sent him on the trail of his ancestors. As early as 1913 he had started to collect family data. A letter from him to his uncle, Abraham Jasper Willard, asks for any family records they might have. In this letter (extant) he discusses some problems he had met. Although he never found the still missing link between Wm. Willard 1 and his progenitors, Dr. Willard did compile a mass of evidence which might have been lost but for his interest. After his death, his daughter, Miss Winifred Willard sent his notes to the N.S. D.A.R. in Washington, D.C. where they were typed and are now available in the D.A.R. Library.

The next Willard to become active in keeping the records was Dr. Willard's cousin, Harry. In June of 1938, Harry Willard, a Methodist Minister then living in Illinois, Ill., presented to members of the family a mimeographed Family Tree which was the fruit of much investigation. A niece of his, Ethel Clem Hagle, says of his research, " Uncle Harry got most of his data from heads of families, from State Libraries and from Wash. D.C. He also made a trip to Mass., N.H. and Va. ---" Wherever he gathered his facts, his Tree represented an ambitious effort and without it we would not be presenting this enlarged version which is based on Harry Willard's work of twenty-five years ago.

As for us, we never intended to do what we are now doing. All we wanted to do was trace a direct line back to the first Willard ancestor to come to America. Like Rev. Harry and Dr. James before us, we have failed to span the gap between William Willard of Leesburg, Va. and whoever his first American ancestor may have been. We have found much evidence which had not previously been found. Some of it is very promising, but so far we have not one shred of proven, indisputable fact. Unlike our predecessors, we are not convinced that William's lineage traces to George, brother of Simon of Mass. It seems more probable that his early ancestor might have been " Cap't. William Willard, Mariner, late of Hartwich, Essex, England, but now (26 Mar. 1672) resident of Isle of Wight County, Va. " of whom we find Court records as early as 1664. This, too, must be classified as " circumstantial evidence". These records show only that such a person came to Va. in the early 1600's. Records also show a family of Willards- (also spelled Wollard, Woolard and Woollard in various court proceedings)- in Leesburg, Loudoun Co. Va. with the name spelled as many as three ways including " Willard " in the same document, so it is reasonable to assume that the various names are all referring to the same family.

In the Loudoun Co. judicial records, are many evidences of a William Willard, including the administration of his estate by his wife, Mary, in 1786. The will of this same Mary Willard, probated 9 Oct. 1789, mentions her sons, Isaac, John, William, and Joseph, and daughters Ann, Jean, Elendar and Mary, and a Granddaughter, Elizabeth. These Willards, William and Mary, would be in the right place at the right time to be the parents of the Revolutionary Soldier, William Willard, from whom this family descends. However, we are loath to say, " this is it " without more definite identification. Likewise, these Loudoun Co. Willards may be descendants of that Cap't Wm. Willard found in Isle of Wight Co. a century earlier, but before we can say " it is so " there must be more evidence.

All we can say with assurance is that there was a man named William Willard who said in his application for a soldier's pension, " My parents told me I was born in Leesburg, Va." We know when he served during the Revolutionary War. We know who he married and much about the six children born to William and Jane (Cooke) Willard, and we know that through those six children he was ancestor of a Family - The Willards of Illinois.

Sources of material quoted above :-

Loudoun Co. Va. records, read from microfilm in Virginia State Historical Library, Richmond, Va. (read 16 Apr. 1963 by Harriet Willard) as follows:-

Book L	1788-90	dated 14 Oct. 1788	p. 40
" "	" "	9 Dec. 1788	p. 87

Book L 1788-90 p. 89 dated 5 Jan. 1789
 " " " p. 156
 " M 1790-91 p. 8 " 11 Oct. 1790
 " " " p. 174 " 9 May 1791
 " B 1762-65 p. 646
 " F 1773-1776 p. 51 " 12 May 1773
 " " " pp. 99&395 14 Apr. 1774
 " " " p. 361 11 Apr. 1774

Cavaliers and Pionneers by Nell Marion Nugent pp 433&205-6
 Loudoun Co. Va. records :-

Book K 1787-88 p. 251 dated 10 Sept. 1787
 " " " p. 335 " 10 Dec. 1787
 " " " p. 474 " 14 July 1788
 " " " p. 489 " 8 Sept. 1788

Isle of Wight Co. Va. by Boddie (Newberry Library, Chicago)

Will & Deed Book 1 pp 563&564 dated 3 Feb. 1671
 " " " X " 26 Mar. 1672
 " " " " p. 547 " 21 Feb. 1666

WILL OF MARY WOOLARD OF LEESBURG, LOUDOUN CO. VA.

This will is dated 20 June, 1788

" In the name of God, Amen. I, Mary Woolard of the County of Loudoun and Commonwealth of Virginia, being sick and weak in body but of sound memory do make this my last will and testament. I desire to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor, hereafter named. As for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I do dispose of them in manner and form following.

Item, I give to my sons, Isaac, John, and William, five shillings each. Item, I give to my daughters, Ann, Jean and Elendar, five shillings each. Item, I give to my daughter Mary, four pounds cash, four sheep, six pewter basons, one iron pot, one pewter teapot, all the geese, and the spinning wheal and clock reel. Item, I give to my granddaughter Elizabeth Woolard that now lives with me one feather bed and furniture, four pounds cash, one year-old calf and two sheep. Item, I do give the rest of my estate be it of what kind soever, to my son Joseph Willard whom I do constitute to be my soal Executor of this my last Will and Testament.

signed, Mary Woolard

Wm. Dulin

Mary Dulin witnesses

admitted for probate 9 Oct. 1788

Inventory valued at 77 pounds 18 shillings 6 pence
 recorded 9 Feb. 1789

SERVICE RECORD OF WILLIAM WILLARD 1

William Willard was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted at Leesburg, Va. in 1778 - July. Served seven months under Cap't. James Ratican in Col. David Shephard's Regiment, General Martin commanding. After completing his term of service, he returned to his home in Loudoun Co. Va. About two-and-a-half years later, in 1781, he reenlisted to serve three months. He joined a company at Leesburg under Cap't. William Douglas. Marched from Leesburg to Red House. There he joined the French Army under Lafayette at a ferry called Ruffan Ferry. Remained in that vicinity until Cornwallis was captured at Yorktown, 19 Oct. 1781. Not long after that Col. Russell's Regiment was discharged. The men's papers were signed by Cap't. Douglas and Col. Russell. The papers of William Willard have been lost for many years. His pension certificate was # 7988, file 31489, issued 2 May 1833 from Springfield, Ill. Agency. He received \$31.67 per annum. His last pension was received by David Kreigh, att'y for the pensioner, and paid up to 14 Sept. 1846, two months and five days before his death.

The above is a transcript from records at Wash. D.C. See S.F. Virginia Service 31489.

This copy was furnished to us by Ethel Nelson Berger of Carthage, Ill.

T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S

1	Following Yesterday's Trail	ii
2	Key	iv
3	Foreword	v
4	Service Record	viii
5	William and Jane (Cooke) Willard	1
6	The Willard Record	
	Part I The Willards of Morgan County	4
	Index Part I	34
	Part II The Willards of Adams County	39
	Index Part II	75
	Part III The McCords of McDonough County	81
	Index Part III	93
	Part IV The Goodpastures of Morgan County	95
	Index Part IV	107
	Part V The Willards of Warren County	109
	Index Part V	126
	Part VI The Youngest Child, John	129
	Index Part VI	135
7	Appendix of Miscellany	136

WILLIAM WILLARD 1

b. 1755 Leesburg, LCO. Va.
d. 9 Nov. 1846 near Colchester, MDCO. Ill.
m. abt. 1782 Leesburg, LCO. Va.
to

JANE COOKE

b. Ireland
d. abt. 1833 MCO. Ill.
Children (Willard)

William 2	(1783 - 1838)
James 2	(1784 - 1858)
Mary 2	(1785 - 1861)
Hannah 2	(1791 - 1881)
Alexander 2	(1795 - 1849)
John 2	(1797 -)

Records of this family from:-

notes of JFW

Tree of HW

FC 1820 OCO. FC 1840 WCO. FC 1840 MCO. & MDCO.

U.S. Pension Records File 31489, Cert. 7988

As with most early records, there are contradictions in the evidence. On his Pension application, William Willard gives his birth date as 1755. His name appears on FC 1840 in two counties. In FC 1840 MDCO. his name is shown as a member of the household headed by his son-in-law, John McCord, but he is also listed in WCO. FC 1840 with his son, John. In both these records he is listed as a Rev. War pensioner, and in both his age is listed as 89. This would mean he was born 1751.. On his tombstone his death date is 1846 and the added fact " In the 97th year of his age." This would make his birth date 1749 or 1750.

Of Jane Cooke, very little is known. JFW states that she was buried in Old East Cemetery, Jacksonville, Ill., and that a large marble tombstone was erected. It has not been there for many years, and no record of her burial has been found. In a letter (1913) JFW says, " All I can learn so far is that she was born in Ireland, and Aunt Hannah Goodpasture (dau. Jane Cooke Willard) has left a record that ' she was a praying woman.' "

We do know from many records in OCO. and in Va. that William Willard and John Goodpasture went to Tenn. shortly after the close of the Rev. War. Family tradition in both the Willard and Goodpasture families says there were three men in the group that went from Va. to what is now OCO. Tenn. They acquired land, (bounty lands, perhaps) stayed to clear the land, plant a crop, and build shelters before returning to Va. for their families. Two of these men were William Willard and John Goodpasture. Probably the third was Abraham Goodpasture, brother of John. His name is on tax lists of Jackson Co. (later OCO.) Tenn.

in 1802, so we know he was there early. In Washington Co. Va. records are found of Abraham Goodpasture and his wife, Martha, from 1776 to 1796. The last is a record of the sale of all their lands in 1796, so it is assumed that this was the time of their final move from Va. to Tenn.

OCO. Deed books abound in records of property transfers involving Willards and Goodpastures. The earliest record we have found with the name of William Willard is in Deed Book A. p. 83. This concerns the purchase of 640 acres from T. Dillon by Wm. Willard, and is dated 25 May, 1804. So far we can not say with any certainty when the Willard-Goodpasture families made their journey to the new home. It had been thought that the two youngest sons of William were born in OCO., but the only record we have found of Alexander's birth gives his birthplace as Va. (This from " Early Days in Greenbush " by Wm. Snapp, a grandson of Alexander). Since Alexander died before 1850, we do not have the 1850 census to check his place of birth.

The move from Tenn. to Ill. took place somewhere between 1826 and 1830. A Morgan Co. history says about Martha Goodpasture Smith, " She was born 10 July, 1826 and she was less than 1 year old when her father came to Morgan Co." The last record we have found in OCO. concerning Wm. Willard is a deed dated 9 Oct. 1826, so he was probably there at that time. We do know that the FC 1830MCO. lists William, James, Alexander, and John Willard, and Abraham Goodpasture, husband of Hannah Willard. So it would seem that the whole family may have moved to Illinois together.

One thread runs through all the stories about this family- a strong faith in God and a continuing record of a prayerful approach to life. These Willards were not all allied with the same denomination(the early ones were almost all followers of Methodism) but wherever they went, they took their church responsibilities seriously. In OCO. we find a record of a William Willard deeding to Union Meeting House a tract of land for a church. (This " Old Union Meeting House " of Hilham, Oco., Tenn. is still standing with its graveyard nearby.) In Adams Co. Ill. we visited Old Ebenezer Church and Cemetery and learned that William Willard, son of James, gave the ground for this Methodist Church and Cemetery. His father, James, and his nine children are buried there. In McDonough Co. Ill. we discovered that the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of Argyle was organized at the home of John McCord, husband of Mary Willard. (1834)

A letter written 15 Dec. 1912 by William Thomas Willard to his uncle, Abraham Jasper Willard, tells this story told to him by John Willard (son of Alexander 2 grandson of William 1) Here is this account of his visit to John's home. " He said that he had seen your grandfather (Wm. 1) many times. John was nearly sixteen when his grandfather died. He was a small man, John said. He was a pious man.

" He used to spend a good deal of time at John's father's. He rode a spirited mare. She was very gentle and would sidle up to whatever he climbed onto to aid him in getting into his saddle and would remain perfectly quiet while the old man (he must have been at least 85 at this time) fixed himself in the saddle, but as soon as he took the reins in his hand, she was off like a shot."

" Your grandfather was a pious man," so John said. He told the following in evidence of that fact. " He was a Methodist. He said that the old man had the habit of taking a walk every morning to the northeast timber. He was so regular, that John decided one morning that he would follow him and see the cause. He said the old man went into the timber until he came to a log. Then he lay his cane down and knelt down and prayed. "

PRAYER OF ABRAHAM JASPER WILLARD

" Our indulgent Parent, we desire to thank Thee for this and other manifestations of Thy goodness. Bless a reasonable portion of this food to our nourishment. Fit us to receive it. Feed our souls in the bread of life, and in Heaven save us. This we ask in Christ's Name.
Amen "

We are indebted to Leroy Willard for this portion of a prayer used frequently by his Grandfather, A.J. Willard. He tells us that it was a much longer prayer than this and that his father, Clarence Willard, used parts of it on many occasions.

PART I THE WILLARDS OF MORGAN COUNTY

1 WILLIAM WILLARD 2 (Wm. 1)

b. 1783 Leesburg, Loudoun Co. Va.
d. 31 Aug. 1838 MCO bur. Diamond Grove Cem. Jackson-
m. 11 Feb. 1813 OCO ville, Ill.

to

MARTHA GOODPASTURE dau. Abraham and Martha (Hamilton)

b. 1797 (FC MCO 1850 age 53) Goodpasture
d. 7 Oct. 1869 MCO BUR. Diamond Grove Cem.

Children - (Willard)

2 James Madison 3	(1814 - 1853)
3 Margaret H. 3	(1817 - 1846)
4 Alexander Cooke 3	(1820 - 1880)
5 Jane Cooke 3	(1822 - 1902)
6 Martha 3	(1824 - 1852)
7 Jefferson Goodpasture	(1827 - 1916)
8 William Marion 3	(1829 - 1847)
9 Abraham Jasper 3	(1832 - 1921)
10 Perilla 3	(1835 - 1852)
11 Newton Cloud 3	(1837 - 1881)

We decided to organize this Family Tree in six parts, one for each of the children of William Willard 1, and arrange the sections according to the ages of these children. Here we are facing the first difficulty. We must confess that we have no proven birthdate for either Wm. Jr. or for his wife, Martha. HW put Wm. Jr. in third place, giving him a birthdate of 1789. When we started work on the records we found that this date did not agree with the gravestone in Diamond Grove Cem., which says he was 47 years old when he died in 1838. This would give a birthdate of 1791. Since his sister, Hannah, was b. 1791, and her date is well documented, this must be wrong. In a letter to Abraham Jasper Willard in 1913, Dr. James Polk Willard discusses this problem. He says, " Uncle Jefferson says that when the tombstone was erected the age of his father was estimated." JPW then continues, " Now examine the record *** James and Mary were one year apart - Mary and Hannah six years apart - Hannah and Alexander were four years apart - Alex. and John were two years apart. Now in which of those intervals is it most probable that William belongs? If we put his age at death at 49 instead of 47 then he was born in 1789, thus breaking the long interval between Mary and Hannah which to me seems reasonable."

Now, what do we have of official records. Due to his early death, we do not have that 1850 census to help. FC 1820, OCO. shows William Willard, head of household, showing 1 male over 26. This means a birthdate previous to 1794. FC 1830, MCO. shows Wm. Willard, with 1 male between 20 & 30. This indicates a date between 1790 & 1800. The only other clue is an item from Court Order Book M. in Leesburg, Loudoun Co. Va. On p. 174. date 9 May, 1791 we find, " Ordered that the overseer of the poor bind out according to law, William Willard, 8 years old, to John Doist (Drish ?)." If this refers to Wm. Jr. this would give a

birthdate of 1783. If this is true, he was giving his age much younger than he was in the two census reports quoted.

As to JPW'S reasoning about the six year gap between Mary and Hannah, it is certainly a possibility, but there is another explanation for that gap. From family tradition we believe that Wm. Sr., John Goodpasture, and Abraham Goodpasture left their wives and children in Va. while they made a trip to Tenn. to get land and prepare homes for their families. According to the story the men cleared the land, built shelters, and sowed their first crops before returning to Va. This would take time, perhaps several years. This could account for an eight year old boy being under the care of the overseer of the poor in 1791. Also, an examination of the family of Abraham and Martha (Hamilton) Goodpasture shows a gap of roughly the same years. Perhaps John Goodpasture's family also has no births during that time. It is worth considering.

We know that Wm. Willard, Sr. was in the Revolutionary Army at the surrender at Yorktown in 1781. Presuming that he was released shortly after that, he could have been married in 1782 and had his first child, William Jr. in 1783. As far as we have been able to discover the date most have used (1783) for the marriage of Wm. and Jane (Cooke) Willard was based on the birth of James (1784) and is not authenticated by any record.

The birth date of Martha (Goodpasture) Willard is also hard to prove. The usually accepted date is 1789. In FC 1830 MCO. she is given as 30-40. FC 1820 OCO she is 16 -26. These would indicate a birthdate of 1794 - 1804. in 1820 and 1790 - 1800 in 1830. In FC 1840 MCO after the death of her husband, Marthy Willard is given as head-of-the household and age is given as 50-60, or 1780-1790. However, FC 1850 MCO gives her age as 53 and place of birth Tenn. This would make her birthdate 1797. Was she just making herself younger? Perhaps she was, but if the lady wishes to give a birthdate of 1797, why should we try to make her 9 years older ? For our part, we accept the lady's own figure. To us she was born in 1797. There is, indeed, one other record which might strengthen this evidence. In FC 1820 OCO the family of Wm. Willard, Jr. shows the oldest female to be 16-26. If Martha had been born 1789, she would be 31, 5 years beyond the 16-26 year group. If 1797 is her correct date, she would have been 23 in 1820, which fits the record.

One more item about Wm. Jr. In OCO Deed Book C p 305, there is an instrument which reads in part, " Indenture made and concluded *** ** between Salley Ray of OCO and William Willard, Jr.***" This concerns a son of Salley Ray, John Ray, aged 5 years,*to Wm. Willard until the child shall be 21 years old. If this is indeed the Wm. Willard who, in 1791 was himself bound out, it could be that he is here paying his debt to that Loudoun Co. man who had provided for him many years earlier, by taking into his care another child needing help.

* bound to

- 2 JAMES MADISON WILLARD 3 (Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 - b. 19 Nov. 1814 near Livingston, OCO (FC 1850 MCO age 36)
 - d. 30 July 1853
 - m. 16 Aug. 1838 (MCO lic. # 395)
 - to
 - HESTER ANN RUCKER
 - b. 1815 (FC 1850 MCO age 34 b. Ky.)
 - d. 30 Dec. 1884
 - Children - (Willard)
 - Vassalona (Rosaline ?) b. 1840 d. young
 - 12 James Polk 4 (1844 - 1922)
- 3 MARGARET H. WILLARD 3(Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 - b. 27 Sept. 1817 near Livingston OCO JPW for date
 - d. 15 Jan. 1847 bur. Diamond Grove Cem. Jacksonville,
 - m. 25 Jan. 1836 (MCO lic. #1437) Ill.
 - to
 - JOHN DOUGLAS COOPER s. Hardin D. Cooper
 - b.
 - d.
 - Child - (Cooper)
 - Ida 4 d. unmarried
- 4 ALEXANDER COOKE WILLARD 3 (Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 - b. 6 May 1820 near Livingston, OCO
 - d. 16 Mar. 1880 Harristown, Macon, Ill.(date from E.C.
 - m. 6 Nov. 1840 (MCO lic. # 751) 1st marriage Hagle)
 - to
 - AMANDA F. TAYLOR
 - b. 1 Jan. 1832 Tenn.
 - d. 30 Dec. 1845 MCO (dates from E.C.Hagle)
 - Children-(Willard)
 - 13 Eliza Jane 4 (1842 - 1912)
 - 14 William Thomas 4 (1845 - 1924)
- 4 ALEXANDER COOKE WILLARD
 - m. 22 Feb. 1847 2nd marriage. dates from E.C.Hagle
 - to
 - IRISSA ALMARINDA GREER
 - b. 10 Sept 1828 (dates from GR and E.C.Hagle)
 - d. 19 May 1876 bur. Harristown Cem. Macon Co. Ill.
 - Children - (Willard) All b. Ill.)
 - Charles C. 4 (1849 - 1852)
 - 15 Milton B. 4 (1851 - 1928)
 - 16 Horace M. 4 (1854 - 1919)
 - 17 Anthus 4 (1856 -)
 - 18 Perilla Ann 4 (1859 - 1894)
 - 19 John Robert 4 (1862 -)
 - 20 Harry 4 (1864 -)
 - 21 Wilson Smith 4 (1867 -)

- 5 JANE COOKE WILLARD 3 (Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 30 June 1822 OCO (FC 1850 Scott co. Ill. age 29)
 d. 3 Sept 1902 MCO
 m. 9 Nov. 1842 (Mco lic. # 1177)
 to
 WILSON SMITH
 b. 1808 (FC 1850 Scott Co. Ill. age 40 b. Pa.)
 d. 14 Nov. 1881
 Children - (Smith)
 22 Robert Douglas 4 (1846 - 1906)
 23 Clarinda 4 (1849 - 1920)
 24 Laura 4 (1854 - 1913)
 25 Lenora 4 (1857 -)
- 6 MARTHA WILLARD 3 (Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 6 Oct. 1824 OCO
 d. 16 Feb. 1852
 m. 3 Jan. 1843 (MCO lic. # 1060)
 to
 HILARY MASTERS
 b. 1814
 d. 1893
 Children - (Masters) All b. Ill.
 Monroe 4 d. unmarried
 26 Sarah Jane 4 (1847 - 1916)
- 7 JEFFERSON GOODPASTURE WILLARD 3 (Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 21 Feb. 1827 OCO (FC 1850 MCO age 23 b. Tenn.)
 d. 1916 bur. Harriatown Cem. Macon Co. Ill.)
 m. 27 Mar. 1849 (MCO lic. # 2026)
 to
- 8 ALIFF EVERETT (or Averett) see note below
 b. 1828 Kentucky
 d. 1918 Macon Co. Ill. bur. Harriatown Cem.
 Child -(Willard)
 27 James Monroe 4 (1850 -)
- Note:- On tombstone in Harriatown Cem. for J.G. Willard and his wife, her name is given as Aliff Cooper. This might be a middle name, or she may have been previously married. Several nearby stones carry the name of "Averett." So far we do not know the significance of her name.
- 9 WILLIAM MARION WILLARD 3 (Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 20 Sept 1829 probably MCO
 d. 3 Dec. 1847 MCO bur Diamond Grove Cem. Jackson-ville, Ill., beside his parents. As far as we know, he was unmarried.

9 ABRAHAM JASPER WILLARD 3 (Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 23 Apr. 1832 MCO (FC 1850 MCO age 18 B. Ill.)
 d. 9 Aug. 1921 bur. Harristown Cem. Macon Co. Ill.
 m. 31 Dec. 1853 (MCO lic. # 2942)
 to
 MARTHA ELLEN FILSON dau. John M. & Margaret (True) Filson
 b. 28 Oct. 1831 MCO
 d. 11 June 1915 bur. Harristown Cem. Macon Co. Ill.
 Children - (Willard) All b. Ill.
 28 Emma 4 (1856 - 1927)
 29 Alice 4 (1859 -)
 30 Minnie E. 4 (1861 - 1875)
 31 Charles Edward 4 (1864 - 1933)
 32 Clarence Alvah 4 (1874 - 1946)

10 PERILLA WILLARD 3 (Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 15 Aug. 1835 MCO
 d. 22 Aug. 1852 bur. Diamond Grove Cem. beside her
 parents. Unmarried

11 NEWTON CLOUD WILLARD 3 (Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 24 June 1837 MCO
 d. 17 Apr. 1881 Sherman Texas
 m. 20 Mar. 1877 Texas
 to
 MARY KATHERINE HOSTETTLER
 b.
 d.
 Children- (Willard)
 33 Clancy 4
 34 Grace 4

12 JAMES POLK WILLARD 4 (James M. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 8 May 1844
 d. 1922 California
 m. 5 May 1868 (MCO lic. # 1811)
 to
 LYDIA J. LARIMORE
 b. 1845 MCO
 d. 1910 Denver, Colo.
 Children- (Willard) All born Ill.
 Jesse 5 d. in infancy
 Vassie 5 (1872 - 1901) married but no child
 Winifred 5 (1876 -) unmarried

13 Eliza Jane Willard 4 (Alex. C. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 30 Nov. 1843
 d. 18 Apr. 1912
 m. 23 Sept 1868
 to
 CHARLES S. BULLARD
 b. 6 July 1843
 d. 17 Oct. 1925
 Children - (Bullard)
 William 5 (1869 - 1869) Sept 12 -18
 35 Clarinda May 5 (1871 - 1954)
 Amanda 5 d. young
 36 Maggie 5 (1876 - 1901)
 37 Lenora 5 (1881 -)
 Data for descendants of Eliza Bullard from Gladys
 Masterson of Decatur, Ill.

14 WILLIAM THOMAS WILLARD 4 (Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1845 (FC 1850 Scott Co. Ill. with
 d. 1924 family of Wilson Smith)
 m.

to
 HESTER GILLAM

b. 1852
 d. 1928 No Children.

15 MILTON B. WILLARD 4 (Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1851
 d. 1928

m. to

EMMA LANE

b.
 d. 1927

Children - (Willard)

38 Oren	5	(1877 -)
39 Grace	5	(1879 - 1933)

16 HORACE M. WILLARD 4 (Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1854
 d. 1919

m. to

LOTTIE PRIDMORE

b.
 d. 1919 No Children.

17 ANTHUS WILLARD 4 (Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1856
 d.

m. to

MARY LIZZIE HOPKINS

b.
 d. 1938

Children - (Willard)

40 Vauda	5	(1882 -)
41 Edith	5	(1883 -)
42 Robert	5	(1886 -)
43 Mary	5	(1894 -)

18 PERRILLA ANN 4 (Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 15 June 1859 Harristown, Macon, Ill.

d. 29 Aug. 1895 " " "

m. 22 Jan, 1884 " " "

to

JOHN THOMAS CLEM

b. 5 Jan. 1852 Louisville, Jefferson, Ky.

d. 12 Jan. 1933 Guymon, Texas Co., Okla.

Children - (Clem)

44 Elmer Jackson	5	(1886 - 1945)
45 Ethel Mae	5	(1887 -)
Earl Sanford	5	(1889 - 1889) B. 18 Feb.
Anna Bell	5	(1893 - 1894) b. 9 July.
		d. 1 Sept.
46 Carl	5	(1895 -)

All data for descendants of Perilla Willard Clem from
 her dau. Ethel Mae Clem Hagle of Sublette, Kansas.

- 19 JOHN ROBERT WILLARD 4 (Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1862
 d.
 m. to
 CARRIE BRICKEY
 b. 1872
 d.
 Children - (Willard)
 47 Ross B. 5 (1894 -)
 Merle 5 ()
 Reginald 5 (1899 -) m. Mary Corn
 Lucien 5
- 20 HARRY WILLARD 4 (Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1864
 d.
 m. 13 Sept 1897 (MCO lic. # 7184)
 to
 JESSE MAUD PALMER
 b. 1875
 d.
 Children - (Willard)
 Albert Burr 5 (1899 - 1904)
 48 Lois Rutledge 5 (1903 -)
 49 William Wayne 5 (1911 -)
- 21 WILSON SMITH WILLARD 4 (Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1867
 d.
 m. to
 NELLIE SPANGLER
 b.
 d.
 Children - (Willard)
 50 Robert Spangler 5 (1895 -)
 51 George S. 5 (1898 -)
 52 Malcom 5 (1902 -)
 Lloyd 5 (1905 -)
 Josephine 5 (1907 -)
- 22 ROBERT DOUGLAS SMITH 4 (Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1847 (FC 1850 Scott Co. Ill. age 4 b. Ill.)
 d. 1906
 m. to
 IRENE MARSHALL
 B. 1849
 d. 1932
 Child - (Smith)
 53 Wilson Marshall 5 (1881 -)
- 23 CLARA SMITH 4 (Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1849 (FC 1950 Scott Co. Ill. age 4 b. Ill.)
 d. 1906
 m. to
 ROBERT HARDCASTLE
 b. 1848
 d.

Children - (Hardcastle)

	Ella Jane	5	(1878 -)	unmarried
54	Lucy Bride	5	(1882 -)	
55	Paul Smith	5	(1885 -)	
56	John Robert	5	(1906 -)	

24 LAURA ANN SMITH 4 (Jane 3 Wm, 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1854

d. 1913

m. 24 Mar. 1875 (MCO lic. # 451)

to

ALBERT TANNER

b.

d.

Children - (Tanner)

57	Carrie	5	(1876 -)
58	Wilson E.	5	(1881 -)
59	Willard J.	5	(1893 -)

25 LENORA SMITH 4 (Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1847

d.

m. 5 Dec. 1881 (MCO. lic. #2442)

to

FRANK P. MCKINNEY

b.

d.

Children - (McKinney)

60	Frank Stewart	5	(1886 -)
	Ratio	5	(1888 -)unmarried

26 SARAH JANE MASTERS 4 (Martha 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1847

d. 1916

m.

to

WILLIAM O. EDWARDS

b. 1844

d. 1901

Children - (Edwards)

61	Alpheus	5	(1869 -)
62	Harvey C.	5	()
63	Benjamin F.	5	(1883 -)
	William M.	5		

27 JAMES MONROE WILLARD 4 (Jeff. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1850

d.

m. 1st

to

SARAH FLORENCE DYKE

b. 1862

d. 1892 bur. Harristown Cem. Macon Co. Ill.

Children - (Willard)

	Chester Dyke	5	(1886 - 1886)	bur.
64	Clara	5		Harristown, Ill.)

27 JAMES MONROE WILLARD 4

m. 2nd

to

MAY KELLINGTON

b. 1867

d.

Children - (Willard)

Ruth Frances 5 (1898 -)

Aliff Zara 5 (1900 -)

28 EMMA F. WILLARD 4 (Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 20 Oct. 1856 (Data on descendants of Emma Willard

d. 1927 Lane from Ada Lane Dillinger, dau. of

m. 1878 Emma and Amos Lane.)

to

AMOS LANE

b. 1853

d. 1925

Children - (Lane)

65 Florence Gertrude 5 (1880 -)

66 Lemuel Franklin 5 (1882 - 1951)

67 Ada Pearl 5 (1890 -)

29 MARY ALICE WILLARD 4 (Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 23 Feb. 1859

d.

m.

to

JOE R. CURRY

Children - (Curry)

68 Roy 5 (1885 -)

69 Anna Laura 5 (1888 -)

70 Mrs. George McCauley 5

71 Wendall 5

(There were other children of Alice and Joe Curry,
but we do not know how many nor their names.)

30 MINNIE E. WILLARD 4 (Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 7 Feb. 1859

d. 13 Nov. 1875 unmarried

31 CHARLES EDWARD WILLARD 4 (Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 19 July 1864

d. 1 July 1933 Jacksonville, MCO. Ill. bur. Concord Cem.

m. 6 Mar. 1889 Concord, MCO.

to

ADDIE NEWTON dau. Samuel and Martha Ellen (Sims) Newton

b. 17 Jan. 1866 near Concord, MCO.

d. 9 Apr. 1945 Jacksonville, MCO.

Children - (Willard)

72 Vassie Rowena 5 (1890 - 1911)

73 Frank Newton 5 (1893 - 1963)

74 Robert Irving 5 (1894 -)

Wade Lynn 5 (1897 - 1921) unmarried

32 CLARENCE ALVAH WILLARD 4 (Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 10 Aug. 1874 Macon Co. Ill.
 d. 24 Nov. 1946 Oak Park, Ill.
 m. 6 Apr. 1902 Chicago, Cook, Ill.

to

MABEL NELSON dau. Nels and Elizabeth (Quale) Nelson
 b. 18 Jan. 1882 Chicago, Cook, Ill.
 d. 6 May 1946 Oak Park Ill.

Children - (Willard)

75	LeRoy Burton	5	(1903 -)
76	Clarence Arthur	5	(1906 - 1963)
77	Glenn Nelson	5	(1911 -)
78	Robert Alvah	5	(1914 -)

We believe that all the children of Abraham Willard were born in Macon Co., Ill. but are not sure.

33 CLANCY WILLARD 4 (Newton 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

34 GRACE WILLARD 4 (Newton 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

m. to DAVID DOWNING

35 CLARINDA MAY BULLARD 5 (Eliza 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 29 Oct. 1871

d. 24 June 1954

m. 17 Aug. 1892 Warrensburg, Macon, Ill.

to

James Edward Underwood

b. 1865

d.

Children - (Underwood)

79	Hazel	6	(1894 -)
80	Gerald A.	6	(1900 -)

36 MAGGIE BULLARD 5 (Eliza 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 28 Sept. 1876

d. 31 Jan. 1901

m. 25 Mar. 1896

to

GEORGE EATON s. Monroe K. and Sara Eaton

b. 13 Jan. 1869

d. 12 Feb. 1941

Child - (Eaton)

81	Marie	6	(1899 -)
----	-------	---	------------

37 LENORA BULLARD 5 (Eliza 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 23 Oct. 1881

d.

m. 31 Jan. 1906 Warrensburg, Macon, Ill.

to

DAVID EMERSON WILSON s. James and Mary Jane (Bales) Wilson

b. 16 Nov. 1879

d. 5 Dec. 1938

Children - (Wilson)

82	Helen	6	(1906 -)
83	Gladys	6	(1911 -)
84	Margaret	6	(1915 -)

- 38 OREN WILLARD 5 (Milton 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1877
 m. to
 GERTRUDE MAY PLOWMAN
 b. 1882
 Child - (Willard)
 85 Vernon Ninde 6 (1902 -)
- 39 GRACE WILLARD 5 (Milton 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1879
 d. 1933
 m. to
 CLARENCE CARTER
 b. 1872
 Children - (Carter)
 86 Florence 6 (1905 -)
 87 Geo. Milton 6 (1906 -)
 88 Donald Reed 6 (1910 -)
- 40 VAUDA WILLARD 5 (Anthus 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1882
 d.
 m. to 1904
 ARTHUR G. MILLER
 Children - (Miller)
 89 Arthur Willard 6 (1907 -)
 90 Robert Holtz 6 (1908 -)
 91 Mary Elizabeth 6 (1914 -)
 92 Virginia 6 (1920 -)
- 41 EDITH WILLARD 5 (Anthus 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1883
 d.
 m. 1906
 to
 JOHN DREW
 Child - (Drew)
 93 Gloria 6 (1914 -)
- 42 ROBERT WILLARD 5 (Anthus 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1886
 m. to
 FRANCES MERRIS
- 43 MARY WILLARD 5 (Anthus 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1894
 m. 1st to
 A.C.HALL
 b. 1894
 Children - (Hall)
 94 John Robert 6 (1921 -)
 95 Willard 6 (1916 -)
- 43 MARY WILLARD HALL
 m. 2 nd to
 J.F.OEHM
 b. 1887

- 44 ELMER JACKSON CLEM 5 (Perilla 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 22 Apr. 1886 Fairfield, Clay Co. Neb.
 d. 8 Aug. 1945 Chicago, Cook, Ill.
 m. 6 Nov. 1919 " " "
 to
 IRMA ATKINS
 b. 6 Sept 1891 Chicago, Cook, Ill.
 d. 15 Nov. 1958 " " "
 Children - (Clem)
 96 Luetta Beloris 6 (1920 -)
 97 Mary Jane 6 (1922 -)
 98 Mildred Mae 6 (1924 -)
- 45 ETHEL MAE CLEM 5 (Perilla 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 8 Aug. 1887 Fairfield, Clay Co., Neb.
 d.
 m. 23 Apr. 1913 Guymon, Texas Co., ~~Neb.~~ (1st Christian
 to Church, Rev. Henry Warren)
 NORMAN E. HAGLE
 b. 6 July 1892 Madlen, Missouri
 d. 28 Dec. 1959 Chicago, Cook, Ill.
 Children - (Hagle)
 99 Lorine 6 (1914 -)
 100 Pauline 6 (1915 -)
 101 Dorine 6 (1917 -)
 102 Mary Perilla 6 (1920 -)
- 46 CARL CLEM 5 (Perilla 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 11 Aug. 1895 Harristown, Macon, Ill.
 d.
 m. 5 Aug. 1923 Liberal, Seward, Kansas
 to
 ALTA BELLE MILLER
 b. 9 June 1899 c. 1911 Meth. Church, Liberal, Kan.
 d.
 Children - (Clem)
 103 Marie Ann 6 (1928 -)
- 47 ROSS B. WILLARD 5 (John 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1894
 m. to
 ROSE BUCKLEY
 Children - (Willard)
 104 Robert B. 6 (1912 -)
 105 James Eugene 6 (1914 -)
 106 Lillian 6 (1917 -)
 107 Madeline 6 (1918 -)
- 48 LOIS RUTLEDGE WILLARD 5 (Harry 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1903
 m. to
 GEORGE AYERS
 b. 1904
 Child - (Ayers)
 108 Janet Elizabeth 6 (1929 -)
 * should be " Okla."

- 49 WILLIAM WAYNE WILLARD 5 (Harry 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1911
- 50 ROBERT SPANGLER WILLARD 5 (Wilson 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1895
m. to
ANN ERICKSON
Child - (Willard)
109 Mary Ann 6 (1926 -)
- 51 GEORGE S. WILLARD 5 (Wilson 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1898
m. to
WILMA RAMSDALL
Children - (Willard)
110 George R. 6 (1925 -)
111 Lois Jean 6 (1927 -)
112 Joanne 6 (1930 -)
113 Delores 6 (1932 -)
- 52 MALCOM WILLARD 5 (Wilson 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1902
m. to
ALVEADA MARKLE (No children)
- 53 WILSON MARSHALL SMITH 5 (Robert 4 Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1881
m. to
HELEN HENRY (No children) Helen Henry b. 1893)
- 54 LUCY BRIDE HARDCASTLE 5 (Clara 4 Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1882
m. to
OSCAR A. STORL (No children)
- 55 PAUL SMITH HARDCASTLE 5 (Clara 4 Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1885
m. to
ELNORA ELDRED
b. 1885 (No children)
- 56 JOHN ROBERT HARDCASTLE 5 (Clara 4 Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1906
m. to
LUTIE SCRUBY
b. 1906
Children - (Hardcastle)
John R. 6
Margaret 6 (No further records of this family)
- 57 CARRIE TANNER 5 (Laura 4 Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1876
m. to
RICHARD SMITH (1876 - 1931) No children

- 58 WILSON E. TANNER 5 (Laura 4 Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1881
 d. 1930
 m. to
 ANNIE FINK
 Child - (Tanner)
 11 114 Catherine 6 (1907 -)
- 59 WILLARD J. TANNER 5 (Laura 4 Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm 1)
 b. 1893
 d. 1927
 m. to
 ELSIE HINDS
 Children - (Tanner)
 115 Clifford Allen 6 (1918 -)
 116 Laura J. 6 (1920 -)
 117 Willard J. 6 (1922 -)
 118 Caroline 6 (1923 -)
 119 Richard J. 6 (1925 -)
 120 Elsie V. 6 (1926 -)
- 60 FRANK STEWART MCKINNEY 5 (Lenora 4 Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1886
 m. to
 MARTHA A. ROUGE (One child by adoption)
- 61 ALPHEUS EDWARDS 5 (Sara 4 Martha 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1869
 m. to
 ANNIE LEE KRANZ
 b. 1877
 Children - (Edwards)
 121 Mabel J. 6 (1897 -)
 122 Alleen 6 (1900 -)
 123 W.H.Edwards 6 (1903 -)
- 62 HARVEY C. EDWARDS 5 (Sara 4 Martha 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 m. to
 MARY
 Child - (Edwards)
 124 Robert P. 6
 Edward H. 6
- 63 BENJAMIN F. EDWARDS 5 (Sara 4 Martha 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1883
 m. to
 GEORGIA BELLE
 b. 1879
 Children - (Edwards)
 125 Harvey A. 6 (1915 -)
 126 Bella Jane 6 (1922 -)
- 64 CLARA WILLARD 5 (James 4 Jeff. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 m. to
 LOCKHART (One son)

65 FLORENCE GERTRUDE LANE 5 (Emma 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1880
 m. 1st to John E. Leigh (1877 - 1954)
 m. 2nd (No children either marriage.)

66 LEMUEL FRANKLIN LANE 5 (Emma 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1882
 d. 1 June 1951
 m. to
 CRESSIE VAN SWEARINGTON
 d. 1910 No children

67 ADA PEARL LANE 5 (Emma 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 18 Sept 1890 Harristown, Macon, Ill.
 d.
 m. 27 Apr. 1910 Bloomington, McLean, Ill.
 to

RAY DILLINGER

b. 14 Mar. 1890 Bearsdale, Macon, Ill.
 d. 1959 Decatur, Macon, Ill.

Children - (Dillinger)

127 Mary Emmaline 6 (1924 -)
 128 Ray Augustus 6 (1927 -)
 129 Winona Florence 6 (1929 -)

All data for # 65, 66, & 67, and for descendants of
 67 from Ada Lane Dillinger.

68 ROY CURRY 5 (Mary Alice 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1885
 m. to
 MABEL PEARL RODMAN
 b. 1890

Children - (Curry)

130 Harold Arthur 6 (1913 -)
 132 Bonnie Marie 6 (1919 -)
 131 Raymond Earl 6 (1916 -)
 133 Nelwin Gene 6 (1923 -)
 134 Melvin Dean 6 (1923 -)

69 ANNA LAURA CURRY 5 (Mary Alice 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1888
 m. to
 ROBERT HAMILTON BURCHAM
 b. 1891

Children - (Burcham)

135 Henry Robert 6 (1916 -)
 136 Laura Evadiene 6 (1918 -)
 137 Russell Oldo 6 (1919 -)
 138 Mary Louise 6 (1921 - 1921)

70 _____ CURRY 5 (Mary Alice 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 m. to
 GEORGE MCCAULEY

71 WENDALL CURRY 5 (Mary Alice 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 Data for the Curry families has not been adequate.
 The above has been from the tree by HW and from what
 Ada Dillinger could remember.

- 72 VASSIE ROWENA WILLARD 5(Charles 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1890
 d. 1911 bur. Concord Cem. Concord, MCO
 m. 16 Oct. 1909 (MCO lic. # 1317)
 to
 LEE O. SEIPLE No children.
- 73 FRANK NEWTON WILLARD 5 (Charles 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 30 Jan. 1893 Etna, Coles, Ill.
 d. 23 Oct. 1963 Arenzville, Cass, Ill.
 m. 8 Nov. 1922 Jacksonville, MCO(lic. # 5100 MCO)
 to
 REBECCA TERRESSA LEEPER
 b. 31 Oct. 1890 near Oak Grove, Franklin, Tenn.
 d. 25 Sept 1963 Chapin, MCO both bur. Concord Cem. MCO
 Children - (Willard)
 139 Fred Leeper 6 (1923 -)
 140 Francis Arthur 6 (1925 -)
 141 Margaret Adele 6 (1934 -)
- 74 ROBERT IRVING WILLARD 5 (Charles 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 21 Aug. 1894 Concord, MCO
 d.
 m. 6 Nov. 1931 Oak Park, Cook, Ill.
 to
 HARRIET GRACE ENSIGN dau. Harry Wattles & Mary (Neil)
 b. 18 May 1897 Chicago, Cook, Ill. Ensign
 d.
 Children - (Willard)
 142 Elizabeth Jane 6 (1932 -)
 143 Robert Edward 6 (1938 -)
- 75 LEROY BURTON WILLARD 5 (Clarence 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 29 Apr. 1903
 d.
 m. 29 Oct. 1928 Oak Park, Cook, Ill. 2nd Pres. Church
 to
 RUTH ESTELLE MARTIN dau. Wm. Freeman & Maude (Hopkins)
 b. 2 Dec. 1903 Martin
 d.
 Children - (Willard)
 Baby Daughter b. 24 June 1930 d. 26 June 1930
 144 Lee Martin 6 (1935 -)
- 76 CLARENCE ARTHUR WILLARD 5(Clarence 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 Sept 1906
 d. 13 Jan. 1963 Oak Park, Cook, Ill.
 m. 25 Feb. 1933 Oak Park, Cook, Ill.
 to
 ELLEN HOPKINS dau. George & Lucy (Millen) Hopkins
 b. 21 Mar. 1909 London, England
 d.
 Children - (Willard)
 145 Susan Ellen 6 (1934 -)
 146 John Arthur 6 (1936 -)

- 77 GLENN NELSON WILLARD 5 (Clarence 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 11 Feb. 1911 Lagrange, Cook, Ill
 d.
 m. 19 Dec. 1933 Wheaton, DuPage, Ill.
 to
 SYBIL FERDON BENNETT dau. Wm. Ferdon & Susie (Fox)
 b. 12 Oct. 1911 Chicago, Cook, Ill. Bennett
 d.
 Child - (Willard)
 147 Barbara Joan 6 (1936 -)
- 78 ROBERT ALVAH WILLARD 5 (Clarence 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 Nov. 1914 Oak Park, Cook, Ill.
 d.
 m. 7 Mar. 1939 Wilmette, Cook, Ill.
 to
 DOROTHY LEE RUGGLES dau. Alfred N. & Ethel (Lee) Ruggles
 b. 1 Mar. 1917 Cedar Rapids, Iowa No Children.
- 79 HAZEL UNDERWOOD 6 (Clara 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 19 Apr. 1894
 d.
 m. 19 July 1916 Warrensburg, Macon, Ill.
 to
 PAUL E. HERRIOTT
 b. 11 Dec. 1891
 d.
 Child - (Herriott)
 148 Paul E. Jr. 6 (1917 -)
- 80 GERALD ARTHUR UNDERWOOD 6 (Clara 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 10 Nov. 1900
 d.
 m. 18 Nov. 1924 Decatur, Macon, Ill.
 to
 ERMA BONNER
 b. 26 Apr. 1899
 Children - (Underwood)
 149 Everett Ray 7 (1925 -1932)
 150 Barbara Lee 7 (1927 -)
 151 Dean Robert 7 (1929 -)
 152 Donald Arthur 7 (1931 -)
- 81 MARIE EATON 6 (Maggie 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 23 Apr. 1899
 d.
 m. 10 June 1924
 to
 ROY BUTTZ
 b. 8 Jan. 1901
 d.
 Child - (Buttz)
 153 Patricia Jane 7 (1929 -)

Continuing data for descendants of # 13 Eliza Willard from # 83, Gladys Wilson Masterson.

- 82 HELEN WILSON 6(Lenora 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 26 Nov. 1906
 d.
 m. 23 Dec. 1933 Decatur, Macon, Ill.
 to
 CARL JOSEPH GREEN
 b. 22 May 1904
 d.
 Children - (Green)
 154 Marjorie Ann 7 (1934 -)
 155 James Everett 7 (1937 -)
 156 Daniel 7 (1945 -)
- 83 GLADYS WILSON 6 (Lenora 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
 b. 20 Jan. 1911
 d.
 m. 10 Aug. 1935 Macon Co.
 to
 LEO T. MASTERSON
 b. 24 Apr. 1908 No children
- 84 MARGARET IRENE WILSON 6(Lenora 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3 Wm.2Wm.1)
 b. 10 Sept 1915
 d.
 m. 4 Mar. 1943 Decatur Macon, Ill.St. Paul Luth. Ch.
 to
 HENRY BLANKENBURG
 b. 27 Apr. 1914
 d.
 Child - (Blankenburg)
 157 David L. 7 (1944 -)
 157A Linda 7 (1945 -)
- 85 VERNON NINDE WILLARD 6 (Oren 5 Milton 4 Alex 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
 b. 1902
 m. to
 BERYL BERNICE BARNES
 b. 1903 No further records of this family.
- 86 FLORENCE CARTER 6(Grace 5 Milton 4 Alex 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
 b. 1905
 m. to
 CHARLES E. YOUNGER
 b. 1902
 Children - (Younger)
 158 Robert Carter 7 (1924 -)
 159 Beverly Alice 7 (1925 -)
 160 Lynn Alden 7 (1927 -)
 161 David Milton 7 (1931 -)
- 87 GEORGE MILTON CARTER 6(Grace 5 Milton 4 Alex 3 Wm.2Wm.1)
 b. 1906
- 88 DONALD REED CARTER 6 (Grace 5 Milton 4 Alex 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
 b. 1910
 m. to
 MYRTLE WESTON
 Child - (Carter)
 162 Eugene Marvin 7 (1933 -)

Numbers 89, 90, 91, & 92 are 6th generation descendants of # 40, Vauda Willard Miller. We have no data beyond what has previously been given.

Numbers 93, 94, & 95 are 6th generation descendants of # 41, Edith Willard Drew and of Mary Willard Hall. We have no additional data for these three.

96 LUETTA DELORIS CLEM 6 (Elmer 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
b. 9 Oct. 1920 Hooker, Texas Co. Okla.

d.

m. Oct. 1946 Chicago, Cook, Ill.

to

WARREN RAPP

b. 5 Nov. 1920

d.

Children - (Rapp)

163 Donna Jean 7 (1947 -)

164 Robert Wayne 7 (1949 -)

97 MARY JANE CLEM 6 (Elmer 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 9 Aug. 1922 Chicago, Cook, Ill.

d.

m. Mar. or May 1950 Chicago, Cook, Ill,

to

SAMUEL CRAIG

b. 9 Aug. 1925

d.

Children - (Craig)

165 Janet Janice Craig 7 (1953 -)

166 Stephen Dale 7 (1956 -)

167 Sandra 7 (1959 -)

98 MILDRED MAE CLEM 6 (Elmer 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
b. 25 Nov. 1924 Chicago, Cook, Ill.

d.

m. May 1944 Chicago, Cook, Ill.

to

FLOYD HOPKINS

b. 10 June 1920 Chicago, Cook, Ill.

d.

Children - (Hopkins)

168 Dawn J. 7 (1946 -)

169 Jaqueline 7 (1949 -)

99 LORINE HAGLE 6 (Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
b. 25 Feb. 1914 Guymon, Texas Co. Okla.

d.

m. 27 Nov. 1934 Liberal, Seward, Kansas

to

JAMES ALBERT DICK

b. 7 Aug. 1911 Bular, Reno, Kansas

d.

Children - (Dick)

170 Albert Lee Roy 7 (1940 -)

171 Murell Ray 7 (1943 -)

This family were all baptized in St. Anthony Roman Catholic Church of Liberal, Kan., in 1962.

100 PAULINE HAGLE 6 (Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1 Oct. 1915 Guymon, Texas Co. Okla.

d.

m. 16 May 1932 Liberal, Seward, Kan.

to

WENDELL BROWN

b. 16 July 1912 Liberal, Seward, Kan.

d.

Children - (Brown

172 Elden Lindly 7 (1935 -)

173 Donald Lee 7 (1936 -)

101 DORINE HAGLE 6 (Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 27 July 1917 Guymon, Texas Co. Okla.

d.

m. 1 May, 1937 Denver, Denver, Colo.

to

WILLARD H. SMITH

b. 8 Sept 1915 Liberal, Seward, Kan.

d.

Children - (Smith)

174 Roberta Irene 7 (1939 -)

175 Joyce Lorine 7 (1940 -)

176 Ronald Lee 7 (1947 -)

177 Willa June 7 (1951 -)

102 MARY PERILLA HAGLE 6 (Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2

b. 26 Aug. 1920 Liberal, Seward, Kan. Wm. 1)

d.

m. 3 July 1939 Liberal, Seward, Kan.

to

HENRY R. HUTSLER

b. 25 Mar. 1916 Cole Camp, Missouri

d.

Children - (Hutsler)

178 LaVenia Mae 7 (1940 -)

Bonnie Corrine 7 (1941 - 1941)

179 Virgel LeeRoy 7 (1943 -)

180 Charles Henry 7 (1944 -)

181 Warren Ferl 7 (1945 -)

182 Jerry Michael 7 (1947 -)

Sherry Ann 7 (1949 - 1950)

183 Susan Janice 7 (1952 -)

184 Lindy Wayne 7 (1954 -)

Bonnie Corine Hutsler b. 25 Aug. 1941 d. 26 Aug. 1941

Sherry Ann Hutsler b. 30 May, 1949 d. 21 Feb. 1950

Pauline Hagle # 100 baptised 1929 by Rev. Odneal of
The Church of God, Liberal, Kan.

Dorine Hagle # 101, baptised 1920, by Rev. Odneal of
The Church of God, Liberal, Kan.

These records from # 45, Ethel Clem Hagle.

- 103 MARIE ANN CLEM 6 (Carl 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 20 Oct. 1928 Guymon, Texas Co. Okla.
 g. 1929 Meth. Church, Garfield, Kan.
 m. 6 Apr. 1952 Guymon, Okla. Victory Mem. Meth. Church
 to
 RICHARD OLIVER DONLEY, JR.
 b. 5 Aug. 1926 Denver, Denver, Colo.
 Children - (Donley)
 185 James Patrick 7 (1954 -)
 186 Janice Lynn 7 (1956 -)

Numbers 104, 105, & 107, 6th generation descendants of Ross B. Willard, # 47, no data except birthdates which were given p. 15

- 106 LILLIAN WILLARD 6 (Ross 5 John 4 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1917
 d. 1936
 m. to
 ELDRIDGE HARTMAN
 Child - Janet Hartman 7 (1936 -1937)
- 108 Janet Elizabeth Ayres 6 (Lois 5 Harry 4 Alex 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
 b. 1929
- 109 MARY ANN WILLARD 6 (Robert 5 Wilson 4 Alex 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
 b. 1926

Numbers 110, 111, 112, & 113, 6th generation desc. of George, # 51, no data except birthdates which were given p. 16.

- 114 KATHERINE TANNER 6 (Wilson 5 Laura 4 Jane 3 Wm. 2 Wm.1)
 b. 1907
 m. to
 WARREN NORTHCUT
 Child - Carol Northcut 7 (1934 -)

Numbers 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, & 120, 6th generation, children of Willard Tanner # 59. No data except birthdates given p. 17.

Numbers 121, 122, & 123, 6th generation, children of Alpheous Edwards, # 61. No data except birthdates which are given p. 17

- 124 ROBERT P. EDWARDS 6 (Harvey 5 Sara 4 Martha 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
 b.
 m. to
 HENRIETTA A.
 Child - Patricia Ann Edwards 7 (-)

Numbers 125 & 126, 6th generation children of Benjamin Edwards # 63. Birthdates given p. 17

- 127 MARY EMMALINE DILLINGER 6 (Ada 5 Emma 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2
b. 7 June 1924 Decatur, Macon, Ill. Wm. 1)
d.
m. May 1946 Danville, Ill. Meth Church Rev. Duling
to
JOHN W. WILSON
b.
Children - (Wilson)
187 Sarah Jane 7 (1947 -)
188 Charles J. 7 (1948 -)
189 David G. 7 (1956 -)
- 128 RAY AUGUSTUS DILLINGER 6 (Ada 5 Emma 4 Abraham 3 Wm, 2
b. 11 May 1927 Decatur, Macon, Ill. Wm, 1)
d.
m. 14 Feb. 1948 " Cleveland Ave. Meth. Church by
to Rev. Oscar Fink
SHIRLEY COMER
Children - (Dillinger) Both were adopted
Bradley Ray b. 14 June 1955 Decatur
Mary Beth b. 10 Nov. 1959 "
- 129 WINONA FLORENCE DILLINGER 6(Ada 5 Emma 4 Wm. 2 Wm.1)
b. 8 Sept 1949 Decatur, Macon, Ill.
d.
m. 1st/Sept 1949 " Cleveland Ave. Meth Church by
to Rev. James Organ
RICHARD BARGER
Children - (Barger)
190 Dennis Lane 7 (1950 -)
191 Steven Taylor 7 (1951 -)
192 Micheal Ray 7 (1952 -)
- 129 WINONA DILLINGER BARGER
m. 2nd 6 Feb. 1956 Decatur, Macon, Ill.
to
PAUL F. SMITH
- 130 HAROLD ARTHUR CURRY 6 (Roy 5 Mary 4 Abraham 3 Wm.2Wm.1)
b. 1913
m. to
RUBY MARY PINKNEY
b. 1915
Child - Mary Elene Curry 7 (1937 -)
- 131 RAYMOND CURRY 6 (Roy 5 Mary 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1916
m. to
HELEN ETTA MASON
b. 1917
Child - Leonard Ray Curry 7 (1936 -)

Numbers 132, 133, & 134, 6th generation desc. of
Roy Curry # 68. No data except birthdates given p. 18.

Numbers 135, 137 & 138, 6th generation desc. of
Anna Laura Curry # 69. No data except birthdates given
on p. 18

- 136 LAURA EVADIENNE BURCHAM 6 (Anna 5 Mary 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2
b. 1918 Wm. 1)
m. to
HAVEN KERR
b. 1916
- 139 FRED LEEPER WILLARD 6 (Frank 5 Chas. 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2
b. 1 Aug. 1923 Concord, MCO. Wm. 1)
d.
m. 11 Nov. 1957 Triangle, Va.
to
RUTH (ANDERSON) O'DANIEL
b. 30 July 1929 Triangle, Va.
Children (Willard)
William Edward O'Daniel b. 20 Dec. 1946
James Michael O'Daniel b. 3 Aug. 1949
Robert Glenn O'Daniel b. 18 Apr. 1951
These three sons of Ruth O'Daniel
Willard by her 1st marriage were adopted by Fred
Willard after their marriage.
197 Jeffrey Lynn 7 (1961 -)
- 140 FRANCIS ARTHUR WILLARD 6 (Frank 5 Chas. 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2
b. 9 Nov. 1925 Concord, MCO. Wm. 1)
d.
m. 17 June 1951 Los Angeles, Calif.
to
MARGARET ROSE WESCOTT
b. 23 May 1929
Child - (Willard)
198 Thomas Arthur 7 (1954 -)
- 141 MARGARET ADELE WILLARD 6 (Frank 5 Chas. 4 Abraham 3 Wm. 2
b. 16 June 1934 Jacksonville, MCO. Wm. 1)
d.
m. 18 Apr. 1954 Concord MCO.
to
WALTER RAY TAYLOR
b. 25 Nov. 1908
d.
Children - (Taylor)
199 Randy Lee 7 (1955 -)
200 Corby Jay 7 (1957 -)
- 142 ELIZABETH JANE WILLARD 6 (Robert 5 Chas. 4 Abraham 3
b. 7 Aug. 1932 Chicago, Cook, Ill. Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
d.
m. 8 Feb. 1958 Evanston, Cook, Ill.
to
ROBERT WILLIAM GERSTNER s. Robert B. & Martha (Tuckert)
b. 10 Nov. 1934 Chicago, Cook, Ill. Gerstner
Children - (Gerstner)
201 Charles Willard 7 (1960 -)
202 William Mark 7 (1963 -)

- 143 ROBERT EDWARD WILLARD 6 (Robert 5 Chas. 4 Abraham 3
b. 19 Aug. 1938 Moline, Rock Is. Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 144 LEE MARTIN WILLARD 6 (LeRoy 5 Clarence 4 Abraham 3
b. 9 Oct. 1935 Chicago, Cook. Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 3 May 1958 Whittier, Cal. Whittier Pres. Church.
to
CAROL LORENE COFFY dau. Paul Edgar & Gertrude Clarise
b. 5 July 1938 E. Los Angeles (Costello) Coffy
d. Cal.
Children - (Willard)
203 Laurie Lynn 7 (1959 -)
204 Larry Norman 7 (1962 -)
205 Daniel Allen 7 (1964 -)
- 145 SUSAN ELLEN WILLARD 6 (Clarence 5 Clarence 4 Abraham 3
b. 13 Feb. 1934 Oak Park, Cook, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 11 Aug. 1956 Oak Park, Cook, Ill.
to
JACK MCCURDY TUHEY s. Fred
b. 22 Mar. 1930 Muncie, Ind.
Children - (Tuhey) Both are adopted.
Brooke Ellen b. 27 July 1960
Scott Willard b. 27 Julu 1962
- 146 JOHN ARTHUR WILLARD 6 (Clarence 5 Clarence 4 Abraham 3
b. 27 July 1936 Oak Park, Cook, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 29 Sept 1959 Edison, New Jersey
to
ROSALIE M. VARGA
b.
Children - (Willard)
206 Susan Margaret 7 (1960 -)
207 Joan 7 (1961 -)
208 Barbara 7 (1963 -)
- 147 BARBARA JOAN WILLARD 6 (Glenn 5 Clarence 4 Abraham 3
b. 14 Feb. 1936 Oak Park, Cook, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 4 Oct. 1958 Oak Park, Cook, Ill.
to
JAMES WILLIAM REX, III
b. 1 Mar. 1936 Oak Park, Cook, Ill.
d.
Children - (Rex)
209 Karen Ann 7 (1959 -)
210 Kathy Lynn 7 (1961 -)

Beginning here with the 7th generation. we shall not number the children unless we have some data other than birthdates.

148 PAUL E. HERRIOTT, JR. 7 (Hazel 6 Clara 5 Eliza 4
b. 4 July 1917 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

d.
m. 23 Jan. 1943 Schenectady, N.Y.

to

RUTH RUGAN

b. 18 Aug. 1918

d.

Children - (Herriott)

Nancy Ruth 8 b. 3 Dec. 1946

Robert Paul 8 b. 29 July 1951

149 EVERETT RAY UNDERWOOD 7 (Gerald 6 Clara 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3
b. 7 Nov. 1925 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

d. 15 June 1932

150 BARBARA LEE UNDERWOOD 7(Gerald 6 Clara 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3
b. 26 Oct. 1927 Wm.2 Wm.1)

d.

m. St. Louis, Missouri

to

LOUIS P. HETLAGE

b. 30 June 1925

Children - (Hetlage)

Peggy Lou 8 b. 18 Feb. 1953

Randy 8 b. 24 June 1959

Chris 8 b. 21 Oct. 1960

Elizabeth Ann 8 b. 18 Sept 1962

151 DEAN ROBERT UNDERWOOD 7 (Gerald 6 Clara 5 Eliza 4
b. 18 May 1929 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

d.

m. Memphis, Tenn.

to

MARGARET ANN ELLIS

b. 1 July 1930

d.

Children - (Underwood)

Deanne Ellis 8 b. 30 Aug. 1953

Donna Arthur 8 b. 28 July 1956

Dean Robert 8 b. 9 Feb. 1961

152 DONALD ARTHUR UNDERWOOD 7 (Gerald 6 Clara 5 Eliza 4
b. 16 Mar. 1931 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)

d.

m. Cincinnati, Ohio

to

ALICE DAY

b. 12 Dec. 1935

153 PATRICIA JANE BUTTZ 7 (Marie 6 Maggie 5 Eliza 4
 b. 27 Aug. 1929 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 d.
 m. 7 July 1950 Decatur, Macon, Ill. Grace Meth Church
 to

CLARENCE HAYS
 b. 15 Dec. 1926
 d.

Children - (Hays)

Paula	8	b. 7 Aug. 1951
Larian	8	b. 24 Oct. 1954
Chris	8	b. 10 Apr. 1962

154 MARJORIE ANN GREEN 7 (Helen 6 Lenora 5 Eliza 4
 b. 10 Nov. 1934 Alex. 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 d.
 m. 8 Nov. 1953 LaPlace, Ill. Meth. Church
 to

DELBERT PRYOR
 b. 11 May 1931
 d.

Children - (Pryor)

Joseph Lee	8	b. 14 Oct. 1956
Robert Allen	8	b. 3 Sept 1961
David Andrew	8	b. 10 Feb. 1964

155 JAMES EVERETT GREEN 7 (Helen 6 Lenora 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3
 b. 4 July 1937 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 d.
 m. Decatur, Macon, Ill. 1st Meth. Church.
 to

JANET RAY
 b. 17 June 1937
 d.

Children - (Green)

Craig Allen	8	b. 18 May 1960
Todd William	8	b. 22 Jan. 1962

156 DANIEL GREEN 7 (Helen 6 Lenora 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3 Wm.2
 b. 10 Mar. 1945 Wm.1)

157 DAVID L. BLANKENBURG 7 (Margaret 6 Lenora 5 Eliza 4
 b. 15 Jan. 1944 Alex 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 d.
 m. 13 June 1964 Harvey, Ill. Trinity Luth. Church
 to

DIANE LARIMER
 b. 7 Jan. 1945

157A LINDA BLANKENBURG 7 (Margaret 6 Lenora 5 Eliza 4 Alex 3
 b. 16 Oct. 1946 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
 (This daughter of Margaret Blankenburg # 84, p 21,
 was omitted from the family group. The number 157A is used
 here to avoid renumbering all the succeeding names.)

Numbers 158, .59, 160 & 161, children of Florence Carter younger # 86.No further records of this family.

Number 162, son of Donald Carter # 88.No additional data.

- 163 DONNA JEAN RAPP 7 (Luetta 6 Elmer 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 4 Aug. 1947 Chicago, Ill. Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
- 164 ROBERT WAYNE RAPP 7 (Luetta 6 Elmer 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 13 July 1949 Chicago, Cook, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 165 JANET JANICE CRAIG 7 (Mary 6 Elmer 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 25 Feb. 1953 Chicago, Cook, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 166 STEPHEN DALE GRAIG 7 (Mary 6 Elmer 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 4 Oct. 1956 Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 167 SANDRA GRAIG 7 (Mary 6 Elmer 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3 Wm2
b. 7 Feb. 1959 Chicago, Cook, Ill. Wm. 1)
- 168 DAWN J. HOPKINS 7 (Mildred 6 Elmer 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 12 Dec. 1946 Chicago, Cook, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 169 JAQUELINE HOPKINS 7 (Mildred 6 Elmer 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 28 Dec. 1949 Chicago, Cook, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 170 ALBERT LEEROY DICK 7 (Lorine 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b b. 27 Feb. 1940 Liberal, Seward, Kansas Wm.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 13 Jan. 1961 Clayton, Union, New Mexico
to
CARYLON JUDD
b. 15 Nov. 1943
d.
Albert L. Dick baptised 29 Sept. 1955, Ft. Christian Church, Sublette, Kan. by Rev. Howard Pennington.
- 171 MURRELL RAYE DICK 7 (Lorine 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 1943 Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 172 ELDON LINDLY BROWN 7 (Pauline 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4
b. 28 Jan. 1935 c. 1962 1st Alex 3 Wm2 Wm.1)
d. Christian Church
m. 27 Jan. 1957 Englewood, Colo.
to
JANICE E. ADAMSON
b. 7 Sept 1937
d.

Children - (Brown)

Stephen Jay Brown	8	b. 26 Aug. 1957
Timothy Jay Brown	8	b. 16 Dec. 1958
Sidney Sue Brown	8	b. 18 Feb. 1961

All three born Englewood, Arrapaho Co. Colo.

173 DONALD LEE BROWN 7(Pauline 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 13 July 1936 Liberal, Seward, Kan. Wm.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 26 Jan. 1955 Castle Rock, Douglas, Colo.

to

SHIRLEY ELEIN RIDDLE

b. 11 Aug. 1937 Stockville, Neb.
d.

Children - (Brown)

Randall Lee 8 b. 18 Mar. 1956 Cheyenne, Wyo.

Richard Len 8 b. 14 Apr. 1959 Salina, Kan.

Shari Christine 8 b. 1 Sept 1962 Englewood,
Colo.

174 ROBERTA IRENE SMITH 7 (Dorine 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4
Alex 3 Wm.2 Wm.1)
b. 7 Jan. 1939 Denver, Denver Co. Colo. Baptised, 1957
d. Castle Rock Colo. Baptist Church.
m. 6 Dec. 1957 Englewood, Colo.

to

KENNETH RAYMAN MCMILLEN

b. 15 Jan. 1936 Guernsey, Platte, Wyo.
d.

Children - (McMillen) Both b. Ft. Collins, Colo.

Kevin Lee 8 b. 25 Aug. 1960

Robbie Lee 8 b. 30 Apr. 1962

175 JOYCE LORINE SMITH 7(Dorine 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 17 Nov. 1940 Englewood, Colo. Wm.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 13 Mar. 1959 Castle Rock, Colo. Baptist Church

to

JAMES ALLEN MCMILLEN

b. 9 Jan. 1938 Scottsbluff, Neb.
d.

Child - (McMillen)

Tammy Elsie 8 b. 26 June 1960 Ft. Collins, Colo.

176 RONALD LEE SMITH 7 (Dorine 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 26 Sept 1947 Englewood, Colo. Wm.2 Wm.1)
d.

177 WILLA JUNE SMITH 7 (Dorine 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 10 Apr. 1951 Englewood, Colo. Wm.2 Wm.1)

178 LAVENIA MAE HUTSLER 7 (Mary 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 15 Aug. 1940 Denver, Colo. Wm.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 14 Sept 1958 San Bernardino, Calif.

to

KENNETH ALLEN GOPPERTON

b. 8 Aug. 1937

Child - (Gopperton)

Kemberly Gay 8 b. 16 Apr. 1916 San Bernardino,
Calif.

- 179 VIRGEL LEEROY HUTSLER 7 (Mary 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 24 Mar. 1943 Liberal, Seward, Kan. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 180 CHARLES HENRY HUTSLER 7 (Mary 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 19 June 1944 Liberal, Seward, Kan. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 181 WARREN FERL HUTSLER 7 (Mary 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 22 Aug. 1945 Liberal, Seward, Kan. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 182 JERRY MICHAEL HUTSLER 7 (Mary 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 13 Dec. 1947 Liberal, Seward, Kan. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 183 SUSAN JANICE HUTSLER 7 (Mary 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 31 Oct. 1952 Dodge City, Ford, Kan. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 184 LINDLY WAYNE HUTSLER 7 (Mary 6 Ethel 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 5 Nov. 1954 Guymon, Texas Co. Okla. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 185 JAMES PATRIC DONLEY 7 (Marie 6 Carl 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 12 June 1954 Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 186 JANICE LYNN DONLEY 7 (Marie 6 Carl 5 Perilla 4 Alex 3
b. 6 Apr. 1956 Bartlesville, Okla. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 187 SARAH JANE WILSON 7 (Mary 6 Ada 5 Emma 4 Abraham 3
b. 4 Nov. 1947 Decatur, Macon, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 188 CHARLES J. WILSON 7 (Mary 6 Ada 5 Emma 4 Abraham 3
b. 13 Dec. 1948 Decatur, Macon, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 189 DAVID G. WILSON 7 (Mary 6 Ada 5 Emma 4 Abraham 3
b. 21 Nov. 1956 St. Louis, Missouri Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 190 DENNIS LANE BARGER 7 (Winona 6 Ada 5 Emma 4 Abraham 3
b. 8 Apr. 1950 Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 191 STEVEN TAYLOR BARGER 7 (Winona 6 Ada 5 Emma 4 Abraham 3
b. 12 Sept 1951 Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 192 MICHAEL RAY BARGER 7 (Winona 6 Ada 5 Emma 4 Abraham 3
b. 21 Nov. 1952 Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 197 JEFFREY LYNN WILLARD 7 (Fred 6 Frank 5 Chas. 4 Abraham 3
b. 4 Dec. 1961 Vallejo, Cal. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 198 THOMAS ARTHUR WILLARD 7 (Francis 6 Frank 5 Chas. 4 Abe 3
b. 8 Nov. 1954 Los Angeles, Cal. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 199 RANDY LEE TAYLOR 7 (Margaret 6 Frank 5 Chas 4 Abraham 3
b. 13 Jan. 1955 Arenzville, Cass, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)
- 200 CORBY JAY TAYLOR 7 (Margaret 6 Frank 5 Chas 4 Abraham 3
b. 4 Oct. 1957 Arenzville, Cass, Ill. Wm.2 Wm.1)

- 201 CHARLES WILLARD GERSTNER 7 (Elizabeth 6 Robert 5 Chas 4
Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 27 Oct. 1960 Evanston, Cook, Ill.
- 202 WILLIAM MARK GERSTNER 7 (Elizabeth 6 Robert 5 Chas 4
Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 23 June 1963 Evanston, Cook, Ill.
- 203 LAURIE LYNN WILLARD 7 (Lee 6 LeRoy 5 Clarence 4 Abe 3
b. 16 Nov. 1962 Whittier, Cal. Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
- 204 LARRY NORMAN WILLARD 7 (Lee 6 LeRoy 5 Clarence 4 Abe 3
b. 9 Oct. 1962 Whittier, Cal. Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
- 205 DANIEL ALLEN WILLARD 7 (Lee 6 Leroy 5 Clarence 4 Abe 3
b. 2 Mar. 1964 Whittier, Cal. Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
- 206 SUSAN MARGARET WILLARD 7 (John 6 Clarence 5 Clarence 4
Abraham 3 Wm. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 4 July 1960 Oak Park, Cook, Ill.
- 207 JOAN WILLARD 7 (John 6 Clarence 5 Clarence 4 Abe 3 Wm.2
b. 29 Sept 1961 Western Springs, Cook, Ill. Wm.1)
- 208 BARBARA WILLARD 7 (John 6 Clarence 5 Clarence 4 Abe 3
b. 17 July 1963 Western Springs, Ill. Wm. 2 Wm.1)
- 209 KAREN ANN 7 (Barbara 6 Glenn 5 Clarence 4 Abe 3 Wm.2 ..
b. 16 July 1959 Ft. Smith, Ark. Wm.1)
- 210 KATHY LYNN 7 (Barbara 6 Glenn 5 Clarence 4 Abe 3 Wm. 2
b. 4 July 1961 Evanston, Cook, Ill. Wm.1)

(Karen Ann and Kathy Lynn, # 209 & 210) have had their
sirname omitted. It is " Rex ".)

INDEX PART I

ADAMSON	
Janice E.	30
ANDERSON	
Ruth	26
ATKINS	
Irma	15
AYERS	
George	15
Janet Elizabeth	15,24
AVERETT	
Aliff	7
BALES	
Mary Jane	13
BARGER	
Dennis Lane	25,32
Michael Ray	25,32
Steven Taylor	25,32
BARNES	
Beryl Bernice	21
BENETT	
Sybil Ferdon	20
W. Ferdon	20
BLANKENBURG	
David L.	21,29
Henry	21
Linda	21,29
BONNER	
Erma	20
BRICKEY	
Carrie	10
BROWN	
Donald Lee	23,31
Elden Lindly	23,30
** Randall Lee	31
** Shari Christine	31
Sidney Sue	30
Stephen Jay	30
Timothy Jay	30
Wendell	23
BUCKLEY	
Rose	15
BULLARD	
Amanda	8
Charles S.	8
Clarinda May	8,13
Lenora	8,13
Maggie	8,13
William	8
BURCHAM	
Henry Robert	18
Laura Evadienne	18,26
Mary Louise	18
Robert Hamilton	18
Russell Oldo	18
BUTTZ	
Patricia Jane	20,29
Roy	20
** Brown, Richard Len	25

CARTER	
Clarence	14
Donald Reed	14,21,30
Eugene Marvin	21
Florence	14,21,30
George Milton	14,21
CLEM	
Anna Bell	9
Carl	9,15
Earl Sanford	9
Elmer Jackson	9,15
Ethel Mae	9,15
John Thomas	9
Luetta Deloris	15,22
Marie Ann	15,24
Mary Jane	15,22
Mildred Mae	15,22
COFFY	
Carol Lorene	27
Paul Edgar	27
COMER	
Shirley	25
COOPER	
Ida	6
John Douglas	6
CORN	
Mary	10
COSTELLO	
Gertrude Clarise	27
CRAIG	
Janet Janice	22,30
Samuel	22
Sandra	22,30
Stephen Dale	22,30
CURRY	
Anna Laura	12,18,25
Bonnie Marie	18
Harold Arthur	18,25
Joe R.	12
Leonard Ray	25
Mary Elene	25
Melvin Dean	18
Nelwin Gene	18
Raymond Earl	18,25
Roy	12,18,25
Wendall	12,18
Mrs. George McCauley	12
DAY	
Alice	28
DICK	
Albert LeeRoy	22,30
James Albert	22
Murrell Ray	22,30
DILLINGER	
Bradley Ray	25
Mary Beth	25
Mary Emmaline	18,25

DILLINGER (con't)
 Ray 18
 Ray Augustus 18,25
 Winona Florence 18,25
 DONLEY
 James Patrick 24,32
 Janice Lynn 24,32
 Richard Oliver 24
 DOWNING
 David 13
 DREW
 Gloria 14
 John 14
 DYKE
 Sarah Florence 11
 EATON
 George 13
 Marie 13,20
 Monroe 13
 Sara 13
 EDWARDS
 Allene 17
 Alpheus 11,17,24
 **Bella Jane 17
 Edward H. 17
 Georgia Belle 17
 Harvey A. 17
 Harvey C. 17
 Henrietta A. 24
 Mable J. 17
 Mary 17
 Patricia Ann 24
 Robert P. 17,24
 W.H. 17
 William M. 11
 William O. 11
 ELDRED
 Elnora 16
 ELLIS
 Margaret Ann 28
 ENSIGN
 Harriet Grace 19
 Harry Wattles 19
 ERICKSON
 Ann 16
 EVERETT
 Aliff Cooper 7
 FILSON
 Martha Ellen 8
 FINK
 Annie 17
 FOX
 Susie 20
 GERSTNER
 Charles Willard 26,33
 Robert B. 26
 Robert William 26
 William Mark 26,33
 ** Edwards, Benjamin 11,17,24

GILLAM
 Hester 9
 GOODPASTURE
 Martha 4
 GOPPERTON
 Kemberly Gay 31
 Kenneth Allen 31
 GREEN
 Carl Joseph 21
 Craig Allen 29
 Daniel 21,29
 James Everett 21,29
 Marjorie Ann 21,29
 Todd William 29
 GREER
 Irissa Almarinda 6
 HAGLE
 Dorine 15,23
 Lorine 15,22
 Mary Perilla 15,23
 Norman E. 15
 Pauline 15,23
 HALL
 A.C. 14
 John Robert 14
 Willard 14
 HARDCASTLE
 Ella Jane 11
 Lucy Bride 11,16
 John Robert Jr. 16
 John Robert Sr. 11,16
 Margaret 16
 Paul Smith 11,16
 Robert 10
 HARTMAN
 Eldridge 24
 Janet 24
 HAYS
 Chris 29
 Clarence 29
 Larian 29
 Paula 29
 HENRY
 Helen 16
 HERRIOTT
 Nancy Ruth 28
 Paul E. Jr. 20,28
 Paul E. Sr. (1891) 20
 Robert Paul 28
 HETLAGE
 Chris 28
 Elizabeth Ann 28
 Louis P. 28
 Peggy Lou 28
 Randy 28
 HINDS
 Elsie 17

HOPKINS
 Dawn J. 22,30
 Ellen 19
 Floyd 22
 George 19
 Jaqueline 22,30
 Mary Lizzie 9
 Maude 19
 HOSTETTLER
 Mary Katherine 8
 HUTSLER
 Bonnie Corrine 23
 Charles Henry 23,32
 Henry R. 23
 Jerry Michael 23,32
 LaVenla Mae 23,31
 Lindly Wayne 23,32
 Sherry Ann 23
 Susan Janice 23,32
 Virgel LeeRoy 23,32
 Warren Ferl 23,32
 JUDD
 Carylton 30
 KELLINGTON
 May 12
 KERR
 Haven 26
 KRANZ
 Annie Lee 17
 LANE
 Ada Pearl 12,18
 Amos 12
 Emma 9
 Florence Gertrude 12,18
 Lemuel Franklin 12,18
 LARIMER
 Diane 29
 LARIMORE
 Lydia J. 8
 LEE
 Ethel 20
 LEEPER
 Rebecca Terressa 19
 LEIGH
 John E. 18
 LOCKHART 17
 MARKLE
 Alveada 16
 MARSHALL
 Irene 10
 MARTIN
 Ruth Estelle 19
 Wm. Freeman 19
 MASON
 Helen Etta 25
 MASTERS
 Hilary 7
 Monroe 7
 Sara Jane 7,11

MASTERSON
 Leo Taft 21
 MCCAULEY
 George 18
 MCKINNEY
 Frank P. 11
 Frank Stewart 11,17
 Ratio 11
 MCMILLEN
 James Allen 31
 Kenneth Rayman 31
 Kevin Lee 31
 Robbie Lee 31
 Tammy Elsie 31
 MERRIS
 Frances 14
 MILLEN
 Lucy 19
 MILLER
 Alta Belle 15
 Arthur G. 14
 Arthur Willard 14
 Mary Elizabeth 14
 Robert Holtz 14
 Virginia 14
 NELSON
 Mabel 13
 Nels 13
 NEWTON
 Addie 12
 Samuel 12
 NEIL
 Mary 19
 NORTHCUT
 Carol 24
 Warren 24
 O'DANIEL (Willard)
 James Michael 26
 Robert Glenn 26
 William Edward 26
 OEHM
 J.F. 14
 PALMER
 Jessie Maud 10
 PINKNEY
 Ruby Mary 25
 FLOWMAN
 Gertrude May 14
 PRIDMORE
 Lottie 9
 PRYOR
 David Andrew 29
 Delbert 29
 Joseph Lee 29
 Robert Allen 29
 QUALE
 Elizabeth 13
 RAMSDALL
 Wilma 16

RAPP
 Donna Jean 22,30
 Robert Wayne 22,30
 Warren 22
 RAY
 Janet 29
 REX
 James Wm. III 27
 Karen Ann 27,33
 Kathy Lynn 27,33
 RIDDLE
 Shirley Elein 31
 RODMAN
 Mabel Pearl 18
 ROUGE
 Martha A. 17
 RUCKER
 Hester Ann 6
 RUGGLES
 Alfred N. 20
 Dorothy Lee 20
 RUGAN
 Ruth 28
 SCRUBY
 Lutie 16
 SEIPLE
 Lee O. 19
 SIMS
 Martha Ellen 12
 SMITH
 Clarinda 7, 10
 Joyce Lorine 23,31
 Laura Ann 7, 11
 Lenora 7,11
 Paul F. 25
 Roberta Irene 23,31
 Robert Douglas 7,10
 Richard 16
 Ronald Lee 23,31
 Willa June 23,31
 Willard H. 23
 Wilson 7
 Wilson Marshall 10,16
 SPANGLER
 Nellie 10
 STORL
 Oscar A. 16
 TANNER
 Albert 11
 Amanda 6
 Caroline 17
 Catherine 17,24
 Carrie 11,16
 Clifford Allen 17
 Elsie V. 17
 Laura J. 17
 Richard J. 17
 Willard J(1922) 17
 Willard J. (1893) 11,17,24
 Wilson E. 11,17

TAYLOR
 Corby Jay 26,32
 Randy Lee 26,32
 Walter Ray 26
 TUCKERT
 Martha 26
 TUHEY
 Brooke Ellen 27
 Fred 27
 Jack McCurdy 27
 Scott Willard 27
 UNDERWOOD
 Barbara Lee 20,28
 Deanne Ellis 28
 Dean Robert(1929) 28,20
 Dean Robert(1961) 28
 Donald Arthur 20,28
 Donna Arthur 28
 Everett Ray 20,28
 Gerald Arthur 13,20
 Hazel 13,20
 James Edward 13
 VAN SWEARINGTON
 Cressie 18
 VARGA
 Rosalie M. 27
 WESCOTT
 Margaret Rose 26
 WESTON
 Myrtle 21
 WILSON
 Charles J. 25,32
 David Emerson 13
 David G. 25,32
 Gladys 13,21
 Helen 13,21
 John W. 25
 Margaret 13,21
 Sarah Jane 25,32
 YOUNGER
 Beverly Alice 21
 Charles E. 21
 David Milton 21
 Lynn Alden 21
 Robert Carter 21

WILLARD

Abraham Jasper 4, 8
 Albert Burr 10
 Alexander Cooke 4, 6
 Aliff Zara 12
 Anthus 6, 9
 Barbara 27,33
 Barbara Joan 20,27
 Charles C. 6
 Charles Edward 8,12
 Chester Dyke 5
 Clancy 8,13
 Clara 11,17
 Clarence Alvah 8,13
 Clarence Arthur 13,19
 Daniel Allen 27,33
 Delores 16
 Edith 9,14
 Emma F. 8,12
 Elizabeth Jane 19,26
 Eliza Jane 6, 8
 Francis Arthur 19,26
 Frank Newton 12, 26
 Fred Leeper 19,26
 Glenn Nelson 13,20
 Grace (1879) 9,14
 Grace () 8,13
 George R. 16
 George S. 10,16,24
 Harry 6,10
 Horace M. 6, 9
 James Eugene 15
 James Madison 4, 6
 James Polk 6, 8
 Jane Cooke 4, 7
 Jefferson Goodpasture 4, 7
 Jeffrey Lynn 26,32
 Jesse 8
 Joan 27,33
 Joanne 16
 John Arthur 19,27
 John Robert 6,10
 Josephine 10
 Larry Norman 27,33
 Laurie Lynn 27,33
 Lee Martin 19,27
 LeRoy Burton 13,19
 Lillian 15,24
 Lois Jean 16
 Lois Rutledge 10,15
 Lloyd 10
 Lucien 10
 Madeline 15
 Malcom 10,16
 Margaret Adele 19,26
 Margaret H. 4, 6
 Mary 9,14,22
 Mary Alice 8,12
 Mary Ann 16,24
 Martha 4, 7

Merle 10
 Milton B. 6, 9
 Minnie E. 8,12
 Newton Cloud 4, 8
 Oren 9,14
 Perilla 4, 8
 Perilla Ann 6, 9
 Reginald 10
 Robert 9, 14
 ** Robert Alvah 13,20
 Robert Edward 19,27
 Robert Irving 12,19
 Robert Spangler 10,16
 Ross B. 10,15,24
 Ruth Frances 12
 Susan Ellen 19,27
 Susan Margaret 27,33
 Thomas Arthur 26,32
 Vauda 9, 14, 22
 Vassalona(Rosaline?) 6
 Vassie 8
 Vassie Rowena 12,19
 Vernon Ninde 14, 21
 Wade Lynn 12
 William 4
 William Marion 4, 7
 William Thomas 6, 9
 William Wayne 10,16
 Wilson Smith 6, 10
 Winifred 8
 *James Monroe 7,11,12
 **Robert B. 15

PART II THE WILLARDS OF ADAMS COUNTY

1 JAMES WILLARD 2 (William 1)

b. 26 Oct. 1784 Leesburg, Loudoun, Va.
d. 27 Oct. 1858 bur. Ebenezer Cem. ACO GR. age 74yr.1da.
m. 30 Aug. 1810 OCO
to

MARY DILLON

b. 31 Dec. 1788 Va.
d. 13 Apr. 1868 bur. Ebenezer Cem. ACO GR. age 79 yr. 6 mo.
Children - (Willard) 13 da.

2	William	3	(1811 - 1895)
3	Samuel	3	(1814 - 1898)
4	John	3	(1816 - 1889)
5	Davis	3	(1818 - 1875)
6	Madison	3	(1820 - 1894)
7	Amanda	3	(1823 - 1910)
8	Thomas	3	(1825 - 1900)
9	Samantha	3	(1827 - 1898)
10	Mary	3	(1830 - 1917)

There is much we know about the family of James and much we do not know. We were fortunate in finding members of the family still living in ACO and interested in helping us with records. We were given a Family Tree which had been compiled by Almira Willard Miller and later enlarged by her daughter, Lucy Miller. This record was started in 1911 or 1912, altho' later records have been added. We are indebted to Philip Miller of Golden, ACO. for access to these records.

Dates for James and his wife are from GR. in Ebenezer Cem., and verified by FC 1850 ACO. Place of birth is also from FC 1850 ACO. and from data of JFW and HW.

Sometime after 1791, James Willard moved with his parents to Overton County, Tenn., where his father had acquired land. There the young James grew up and married. Here we face one of the puzzles. All the early records refer to James's wife as Mary Dillon. However, in one history of ACO., she is called " Polly Goodpasture ". We know that " Polly" was a much used nickname for Mary, so there is no problem with the given name. There is no evidence that James was married twice so Mary Dillon and Polly Goodpasture must be the same person. We know that the Willards, the Goodpastures and the Dillons all lived in Overton Co. Tenn. The name suggests that either a Mary Goodpasture married a Dillon and then married James Willard, or a Mary Dillon married a Goodpasture and then married James Willard. So far we have found no one who can tell us which is right. Gordon Goodpasture says he has a record of a " James Goodpasture" who died in early manhood leaving two small sons, William and Madison, but he does not know the name of the widow, so that does not help us solve the puzzle.

The earliest record we have found concerning James in Tenn. is in OCO. Deed Book E. p. 507. This deeds land from William Willard, Sr. to his son, (so stated) James. It is for a tract of 130 acres on Flatt Creek and is dated,

18 July, 1821. Witnesses were Abraham and John Goodpasture. In Deed Book F. p. 64, James Willard was one of the witnesses to a transfer of property from Abraham Goodpasture to William Willard dated 4 Oct. 1826. There is a much earlier deed - Book A p. 83 - of 640 acres from T. Dillon to William Willard on 25 May, 1804.

All the children of James Willard were born in OCO. except Madison, who was born in Clay Co., Missouri, and Mary, born in Ill., probably in Morgan County. According to HW, James left Tenn. for Ill. early. However, records show that his son, Davis, was b. 1818, in OCO., and son, Madison was born 1820 in Clay Co., Mo. We know that James was back in OCO in 1821, so his stay in Mo. must have been brief.

FC 1830 MCO shows a James Willard with 1 M under 5, 1 M 5 - 10, 2 M 10 - 15, 2 M 15 - 20, 1 M 40 - 50, 1 F under 5, 1 F 5 - 10, 1 F 40 - 50. These ages fit the known facts about the family of James, so we can say that in 1830, James and his family were in MCO, and that Mary was not born until after the census was taken. " Biographical Record of Adams Co. p. 427, states that James had 10 children, but this FC 1830 would refute that statement unless one child had died before 1830, and so far we have not found any record of such a child. With the AWM material was a letter from HW, which asks, " Who was R.M. Willard? ---- You see, I have no record of his birth or death altho' I got that of his wife, Margaret. " This letter was written to Lucy Miller in 1937, when HW was getting his data for the Tree he made in 1938, but her reply was not kept. We had marriage records and census records of a Robert Willard who m. 1st Sarah Ann Nelson and m. 2nd Margaret Craig. For some time we tried to fit him into the James Willard family. He was 27 in 1830 so might have fitted in between Madison and Amanda, but this 1830 record shows 6 boys and 2 girls, so that seems to rule " Robert " out of this family and to refute the record of 10 children.

Additional proof that James was in MCO in 1830 is found in MCO Deed Book B. p. 200 - a deed from John Wyatt to James Willard dated 1829. Also, in MCO Deed Book L p. 309, Certificate # 2738, for 508 acres from the United States to James Willard, dated 1830. James is found in FC 1840 ACO. but in 1837 there is a record in Public Laws, (State Archives) showing the appointment of James to locate a road from Meredosia to Warsaw. This is the earliest record we have found of James in ACO, but family evidence seems to indicate that he moved to Huston Twp. ACO. in 1832. This must have been the land he sought, for here he settled and lived the rest of his days. Here he saw his children and grandchildren follow him as tillers of the soil. James, his wife, and their nine children are buried in the Cemetery near the Ebenezer Methodist Church, on land donated for the purpose by William Willard, first son of James.

Sources - Biog. Rec. of Adams Co., Portrait & Biog. Rec. of ACO. Quincy & Aco. (1919) Vol. 2, Census reports, Deed records from OCO., MCO., & ACO., and Family records.

2 WILLIAM WILLARD 3 (James 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 7 June 1811 OCO. (FC 1850 ACO. age 38, Tenn.)
 d. 27 Apr. 1895 ACO bur. Ebenezer Cem. GR 83 yr. 10 mo.
 m. 8 Feb. 1838 ACO V.S. 20 da.
 to
 CAROLINE MORROW dau Thos. F. & Margaret E. (Gibson) Morrow
 b. 24 Nov. 1817 Ky. (FC 1850 ACO age 33)
 d. 18 Jan. 1895 Aco bur. Eben. Cem. GR 77yr. 1 mo. 24 da.
 Children - (Willard)
 Adelia d. in infancy
 11 William Henry 4 (1839 - 1926)
 12 Virginia K. 4 (1842 - 1912)
 13 James M. 4 (1853 - 1886)

3 SAMUEL WILLARD 3 (James 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 11 Feb. 1814 OCO (FC 1850 ACO age 37 b. Tenn.)
 d. 17 June 1898 ACO bur. Eben. Cem.
 m. 1st 27 Oct. 1836 ACO
 to
 NANCY GARNER
 b. 4 Dec. 1815 GR Eben. Cem.
 d. 19 May 1850 (FC ACO 1850 shows Samuel & children but
 Children - (Willard) no wife.)
 14 Mary Frances 4 (1837 - 1909)
 15 Martha 4 (1839 -)
 16 Elizabeth 4 (1841 - 1928)
 17 Alfred 4 (1845 -)
 18 Nancy 4 (1850 - 1918)

3 SAMUEL WILLARD 3
 m. 2nd 23 Feb. 1851 ACO V.S.
 to
 CYNTHIA JANE STUMP dau Henry & Phebe Stump (FC 1850 ACO)
 b. 20 Dec. 1826 near Naples, MCO. AWM gives name "SYN-
 d. 23 Jan. 1912 (From Obituary in ACO paper THELIA "
 in scrapbook of Ethel Berger of Carthage, Ill.)
 Children - (Willard)
 19 Amanda 4 (1852 - 1935)
 20 James H. 4 (1855 - 1915)
 21 Ida Ann 4 (1856 - 1926)
 22 Samuel 4 ((1861 -)

4 JOHN WILLARD 3 (James 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 20 Jan. 1816 OCO (FC 1850 ACO age 32 date AWM)
 d. 8 Apr. 1889 ACO bur. Eben. Cem.
 m. 29 Dec. 1836 AWM
 to
 REBECCA ANN MCFARLAND
 b. 21 July 1817 Ohio (FC 1850 ACO age 32 Date AWM.)
 d. 13 Mar. 1894 AWM
 Children - (Willard)
 23 William Madison 4 (1838 - 1927)
 24 Rebecca Ann 4 (1840 - 1911)
 25 James H. 4 (1843 -)
 26 Margaret Cornelia 4 (1849 - 1888)

AWM record of three generations supplied by Geo. E.
 Burford, John D. Willard, Mary Willard Reynolds, and AWM. Also
 see Quincy & Adams Co. Vol. 2

- 5 Davis Willard 3 (James 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 17 Mar. 1818 OCO (FC 1850 ACO age 31 date AWM)
 d. 1875 ACO
 m. 1st 28 Oct. 1841 ACO V. S.
 to
 FRANCES HARRIS dau Solomon & Lucinda Harris
 b. 1826 Tenn. (FC 1850 ACO age 24)
 d. 1855
 Children - (Willard)
 27 Mary E. 4 (1843 - 1872)
 28 James S. 4 (1845 - 1882)
- * 5 Davis Willard 3
 m. 2nd 10 Apr. 1856 ACO V.S.
 to
 MARY PRATHER, a widow.
 b. 1825
 d. 1872
 Children - (Willard)
 29 William H.
 30 Douglas
 31 Frances
- 6 MADISON WILLARD 3 (James 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 25 Nov. 1820 Clay Co., Mo. (FC 1850 Aco. age 24)
 d. 9 Aug. 1894 ACO bur. Eben. Cem.
 m. 25 Mar. 1855 ACO V.S.
 to
 LUCINDA TAYLOR dau Frederick & Almira Taylor
 b. 11 June 1827 New York
 d. 8 Nov. 1865 ACO bur. Eben. Cem.
 Child - (Willard)
 32 Almira 4 (1860 - 1912)
- 7 AMANDA WILLARD 3 (James 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 16 July 1823 OCO (FC 1850 ACO age 24 date AWM)
 d. 10 Aug. 1910 ACO date AWM
 m. 10 Dec. 1840 ACO V.S.
 to
 JOSEPH H. MCFARLAND
 b. 21 Feb. 1816 Ohio (FC 1850 ACO age 33 date AWM)
 d.
 Children - McFarland)
 33 Christopher cC. 4 (1842 -)
 34 Adelia 4 (1844 -)
 35 Wesley 4 (1848 - 1905)
 36 Albert 4 (1855 -)
 37 Samantha 4 (1857 -)
 38 Joel D. 4 (1859 -)
 39 James W. 4 (1863 -)

* AWM record shows a third marriage for Davis Willard 3, to Margaret Sloan, but we have not found any other record of this marriage.

8 THOMAS O. WILLARD 3 (James 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 11 Feb. 1825 OCO (FC 1850 ACO age 22)
 d. 10 Feb. 1900 ACO bur. Eben Cem. GR for dates
 m. 24 June 1855 ACO V.S.

to

MARGARET J. WOODS dau Morrow Woods
 b. 23 Nov. 1832 OCO (FC 1850 ACO age 22
 d. 23 Dec. 1916 ACO bur. Eben. Cem.

Children - (Willard)

Joel 4 b. 11 Sept 1856 d. 25 Nov. 1856
 George 4 b. 18 July 1857 d. 23 Aug. 1859
 Amanda 4 b. 24 Oct. 1860

Names of these children and dates are on the same stone
 in Ebenezer Cemetery with the parents. AWM record says, " No
 living children."

9 SAMANTHA WILLARD 3 (James 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 June 1827 OCO (FC 1850 ACO age 23)Dates GR in
 d. 2 Mar. 1892 ACO bur. Eben. Cem. Eben. Cem.
 m. 28 Dec. 1848 ACO V.S.

to

ALBERT HOYT

b. 14 Jan. 1818 New York (FC 1850 ACO age 31)
 d. 9 Sept 1899 ACO bur. Eben. Cem. Dates GR.

Children - (Hoyt)

40	Henrietta	4	(1849 -)
41	Calista	4	(-)
42	Addison G.	4	(-))
43	James	4	(-)

10 Mary Willard 3 (James 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 7 Nov. 1830 MCO(FC 1850 ACO age 18 b. Ill.)
 d. 21 May 1917 ACO bur. Eben. Cem. GR
 m. 26 Apr 1853 AWM

to

HORACE REYNOLDS

b. 26 Oct. 1825
 d. 3 Oct. 1899 ACO bur. Eben. Cem.Date used here from GR.
 AWM gives d. 2 Oct. 1902

Children - (Reynolds)

44	Ella Josephine	4	(1854 - 1943
45	Elmer H.	4	(1861 - 1937)

11 WILLIAM HENRY WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 James 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 Dec. 1839 ACO (FC 1850 ACO age 11)
 d. 1 Jan. 1926 Golden, ACO
 m. 5 Sept 1867 ACO V.S.

to

MARTHA JANE SUTER dau John & Eva (Woolverton) Suter

b. 31 Jan. 1850
 d. 4 Aug. 1926

Children - (Willard)

46	Edwin Randolph	4	(1868 - 1956)
47	Rose Charlotte	4	(1870 -)
48	Orpha Musette	4	(1873 -)
49	Hurly Frank	4	(1875 - 1963)
50	Clara Arwilda	4	(1880 -)
51	Albert Henry	4	(1885 -)
52	Eva Coral	4	(1888 - ,)

12 VIRGINIA K. WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 7 July 1842 ACO (FC 1850 ACO age 8)
 d. 8 Dec. 1912 ACO bur. Eben. Cem. GR
 m. 13 Sept 1866 ACO V.S.

to

WILLIAM F. ECKLES

b.

d. 11 Sept 1891 (AWM)

Children - (Eckles)

53	May C.	5	(1867 - 1901)
54	Charles N.	5	(1869 - 1870)
55	Thomas W.	5	(1871 -)
56	Cora N.	5	(1873 -)
57	Elmer S.	5	(1875 - 1876)

13 JAMES M. WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 6 July 1853

d. 8 Jan. 1886 bur. Eben. Cem. ACO GR

m. 12 Jan. 1882 ACO V.S.

to

ANNA M. LANNING

James M. Willard 4 was a minister and was Pres. of Baptist College at Bolivar, Missouri. This information was given to us too late to try to get further records.

14 MARY FRANCES WILLARD 4 (Samuel 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 12 Sept 1837 ACO (FC 1850 ACO age 12)

d. 22 Nov. 1909 California

m. 4 Sept 1856 ACO V.S.

to

JAMES NELSON s. Wm. Allen & rebecca (Swan) Nelson

b. 15 Dec. 1836 ACO

d. 15 Dec. 1913 ACO

Children - (Nelson)

58	Nancy Rebecca	5	(1857 - 1925)
59	Charles Newton	5	(1859 -)
60	Rosella	5	(1862 -)
61	Wm. Edward	5	(1864 -)
62	Samuel Mitchell	5	(1866 - 1950)
63	Lawrence	5	(1870 -)

Information about descendants of Mary W. Nelson, unless otherwise credited, is from Ethel Nelson Berger, # 116, or from Mrs. Roy Arnold. Mrs. Arnold also furnished some material about ancestors of James Nelson which is in the Appendix of Miscellany.

15 MARTHA WILLARD 4 (Samuel 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 12 Nov. 1839 (FC 1850 ACO age 11)

d. abt. 1900 in California

m. 27 Dec. 1859 ACO V.S.

to

DAVID BARGER (Name on marriage licence is " David", but other records give it " Daniel". Perhaps he was " David Daniel", but no proof. List of children of this family and other data about them came from OnaWillard Rowbottom, # 81.

Children - (Barger) of Martha Willard Barger

Calvin, George, Hettie, Emma, Martha, and Daniel.

Hettie Barger m. Thomas McCutchen and had children-

Ola, who d. young, Irma, and Thomas, Jr.

Emma Barger m. Wm. Brassfield

Daniel Barger m. Mae Fitzgerald

Hettie, Emma, and Daniel are all 5th generation.

Mrs. Rowbottom also said, " Thomas, Jr. m. Lou Bowers!"

This probably refers to Thomas McCutchen, Jr., son of Hettie Barger McCutchen.

Ethel Nelson Berger has a tintype of Hettie Barger and one marked " Ida Barger Reed!" Do not know who she is.

16 ELIZABETH WILLARD 4 (Samuel 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 9 Dec. 1841 (FC 1850 ACO age 9)

d. 28 Aug. 1928 ACO unmarried

17 ALFRED WILLARD 4 (Samuel 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 2 May 1845ACO (FC 1850 ACO age 6)

d.

m. 1st 3 Nov. 1864 ACO V.S.

to

MARY LOWERY

b.

d. 28 Mar. 1872

Children - (Willard)

64 Dory 5 (1866 - 1873)

65 Martha 5 (1868 -)

66 William 5 (1871 -)

67 Lilly 5 (1872 - 1872)

17 ALFRED WILLARD 4

m. 2nd 15 Dec. 1872 ACO V.S.

to

LOUISE LOWERY

Child - (Willard)

68 Rosella 5 (1878 -)

18 NANCY WILLARD 4 (Samuel 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 19 Mar. 1850 ACO (FC 1850 ACO age 3 mo.)

d.

m. 25 Dec. 1867 ACO V.S.

to

THOMAS F. LOWERY

b. 18 Feb. 1844

d.

Children - (Lowery)

69 George H. 5 (1868 -)

70 Anna May 5 (1874 -)

71 Samuel B. 5 (1885 -)

19 AMANDA WILLARD 4 (Samuel 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 19 Dec. 1852

d. 13 June 1935

m. 1st 3 Nov. 1872 ACO, V.S.

to

GEORGE WILLARD of LaHarpe, Hancock, Ill.

Child - (Willard)

Fred M. 5 b. 15 Aug. 1875 d. 23 Dec. 1890

19 Amanda Willard 4

m. 2nd 23 Feb. 1893 ACO V.S.

to

FRENCH B. BUTLER

No further record of this family.

20 JAMES H. WILLARD 4 (Samuel 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 12 Feb. 1855

d. 3 Mar. 1915 Winters, Cal. AWM

m. 1st 28 Mar. 1878 ACO V.S.

to

MELISSA JANE HARRIS, dau Solomon Harris

b. 1841 (FC 1850 ACO age 9)

d.

Child - (Willard)

* " Bert " b. 7 Oct. 1881

20 JAMES H. WILLARD 4

m. 2nd 1886 AWM

to

ANNA KAY

Children - (Willard)

T.K. of Lakeport, Cal.

Mrs. Burr Leach of Napa, Cal.

Information about these 5th generation desc. from an obituary in Cal. newspaper, found in scrapbook of Ethel Berger.

21 IDA ANN WILLARD 4 (Samuel 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 27 Dec. 1856 near LaPrairie, ACO

d. 11 Jan. 1926 Dates for Ida and her husband from

m. 4 Sept 1877 obituary in scrapbook of Ethel Berger.

to

WILLIAM LOWRY STRICKLER

b.

d. 10 July 1925

Children - (Strickler)

73 Edith Loretta	5	(1881 -)
72 Leona May	5	(1878 - 1962)
74 Nora Agnes	5	(1883 - 1883)
75 Idella Jane	5	(1884 -)
76 Lewis Herbert	5	(1887 -)
77 Bessie Alma	5	(1890 -)
78 LeRoy Carl	5	(1892 - 1907)
79 Willard Kay	5	(1894 -)
80 William Floyd	5	(1897 - 1902)

* Name "Bert" and date from " Grandma Willard's Bible". We do not know who is meant by " Grandma". Also, omitted first child of James H. and Melissa (Harris) Willard. He was Samuel Luther Willard 5 b. 2 Feb. 1879 d. 10 Mar. 1879.

Additional data for these children from Ona W. Rowbotham, # 81, and from Idella S. Harrington, # 75.

22 SAMUEL WILLARD 4 (Samuel 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 20 Oct. 1861 AWM

d. 22 July 1934 Ona Rowbottom

m. 4 Feb. 1885 ACO V.S.

to

MARTHA FLORENCE HERRON

b. 26 Nov. 1864

d. 1 Dec. 1933 Dates from Ona Rowbottom

Children - (Willard)

81 Ona Mabel 5 (1886 -)

82 Ola May 5 (1888 -)

83 Samuel Thomas 5 (1892 -)

23 WILLIAM MADISON WILLARD 4 (John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 16 Mar. 1838 (FC 1850 ACO age 11)

d. 1927 GR Eben. Cem. ACO

m/ 24 Feb. 1859 date AWM

to

ELIZABETH MEATS of Wellington, Eng. dau. Isaac & Mary Elizabeth Meats

b. 10 Aug. 1840

d. 1 Jan 1917 bur. Eben. Cem. ACO

Children - (Willard)

William

Emma

84 John V. 5 (1863 -)

Anna

Thomas E.

Jane

Katie

Idona

Ella

Nellie

85 Charles N. 5

24 REBECCA ANN WILLARD 4 John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1 Dec. 1840 (FC 1850 ACO age 6)

d. 22 Jan. 1911 dates AWM

m. 19 Dec. 1865 ACO V.S.

to

THEODORE PHILIP CRUM

Children - (Crum)

86 Anna 5 (1867 -)

87 John 5 (1868 -)

88 Eliza 5 (1871 -)

89 Mary 5 (1873 -)

90 Theodore 5 (1875 -)

25 JAMES H. 4 (John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 29 Oct. 1843 (FC 1850 ACO age 6)

d.

m. 25 Dec. 1867 ACO V.S.

to

SARAH A. ECKLES

No further record of this family.

26 MARGARET CORNELIA WILLARD 4 (John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 3 Nov. 1849 (FC 1850 ACO age 1)
 d. 10 Oct. 1888 Arlington, Kansas date AWM
 m.

to
 WILLIAM HARRIS AWM

In family records her name is given as "Cornelia" FC 1850 gives Margaret C.. "Portraits & Biog. Records of ACO" (Chicago-1892) p. 427 refers to her as "Adelia" No further records of this family.

27 MARY F. WILLARD 4 (Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1843
 d. 1872 dates AWM
 m. 6 Sept 1860 ACO V.S.

to
 JAMES M. HUGHES

Child - (Hughes)

91 Virginia 5 (1872 -)

28 JAMES SOLOMON WILLARD 4 (Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 2 Apr. 1845 (FC 1850 ACO age 5)
 d. 1882
 m. 1st 12 Jan. 1865 ACO V.S.

to
 SARAH ANN HUFF dau. Abram & Christie Ann (Eckles) Huff,
 b. 1849 ACO Huston Twp. of Pa.
 d.

Children - (Willard)

92 Oscar 5 (1865 -)

93 Anna 5 (1867 -)

94 Jennie 5 (1869 -)

95 Etta 5 (1872 -)

28 JAMES SOLOMON WILLARD 4
 m. 2nd 12 Aug. 1886

to
 MARTHA JANE (LOWER) MERRITT dau Andrew & Elsie (Jones)
 Lower of Tenn. and widow of Marion Merritt

b. MCO

d. 1880 Rock Creek, Hancock, Ill.

Children - (Willard)

96 Amanda 5 (1886 -)

97 Dessa 5 (1887 -)

98 Martha 5 (1891 -)

99 James Solomon 5 (1893 -1962)

Data on this family by Jas. S. 1912 and by daughters of Jas. S. in 1964.

29 WILLIAM HENRY WILLARD 4 (Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b.
 d.
 m. 12 May 1881 ACO V.S.

to
 REBECCA J. HECOX

No further data on this family.

- 30 DOUGLAS WILLARD 4 (Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 31 FRANCES WILLARD 4 (Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

These two descendants of Davis & Mary Prather Willard lived in Bowen, Ill. Frances m/ George Nickolas. No further data.

- 32 ALMIRA WILLARD 4 (Madison 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 19 July 1860
 d. 27 Sept 1912
 m. 7 Mar. 1880 ACO V.S.

to

LAWRENCE WORMAN MILLER

- b. 3 Feb. 1853
 d. 19 Mar. 1934 bur. Eben. Cem. Dates GR and AWM
 Children - (Miller)

Lucy E. 5 (1881 -)
 100 Charles Willard 5 (1884 - 1936)

- 33 CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MCFARLAND 4 (Amanda 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 25 Sept 1842 (FC 1850 ACO age 8)
 d.
 m. 23 Dec. 1863 ACO V.S.

to

MARY JANE WHITFORD No further record.

- 34 ADELIA MCFARLAND 4 (Amanda 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 3 Oct. 1844 (FC 1850 ACO age 4)
 d.
 m. 25 Feb. 1879 date AWM

to

WILLUS HUGHES No further record.

- 35 WESLEY MCFARLAND 4 (Amanda 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 3 Sept 1848 (FC 1850 ACO age 2)
 d. 17 Mar. 1905 date AWM
 m. 24 Feb. 1881 ACO V.S.

to

LORENA VAN VALOR No further record.

- 36 ALBERT MCFARLAND 4 (Amanda 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 2 Feb. 1855
 d.
 m. 30 Nov. 1876 ACO V.S.

to

MARGARET DINSMORE No further record.

- 37 SAMANTHA F. MCFARLAND 4 (Amanda 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 28 Jan. 1857
 m. 28 Feb. 1878 ACO V.S.

to

CHARLES W. GARNER No further record.

- 38 JOEL D. MCFARLAND 4 (Amanda 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 24 July 1859 No further record.

- 39 JAMES W. MCFARLAND 4 (Amanda 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 10 Jan. 1863
 m. 13 Sept 1885 ACO V.S.

to

FANNIE PIERCE No further record.

- 40 HENRIETTA HOYT 4(Samantha 3 Jas.2 Wm1)
 b. 1849 (FC 1850 ACO age1)
 d.
 m.
 to
 GEORGE BURFORD
 This family lived in Enid Okla. No further record.
- 41 CALISTA HOYT 4 (Samantha 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 m. to
 WILLIAM SHAW
 This family lived in Steamboat Springs, COLO. No further record.
- 42 ADDISON G. HOYT 4 (Samantha 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 Lived at Butler Mo. No further record.
- 43 JAMES HOYT 4 (Samantha 3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 Lived in Enid Okla. No further record.
- 44 ELLA JOSEPHINE REYNOLDS 4 (Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 15 Aug. 1854
 d. 1943 bur. Eben. Cem. GRfor dates
 m. 28 Nov. 1877 ACO V.S. (name is "Josie E." on license.
 to
 FRANK M. STAHL
 Children - (Stahl)
 101 Ethel May 5 (1878 -)
 102 Mary Inez 5 (1880 -)
 103 Alma Josephine 5 (1882 -)
 104 Walter Carlton 5 (1888 -)
 105 Horace Reynolds 5 (1895 -)
- 45 ELMER H. REYNOLDS 4(Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 18 July 1861
 d. 1937 bur. Eben. Cem. GR for dates
 m. 6 Oct. 1886 ACO V.S.
 to
 TILLIE M. SHRADER
 b. 1861
 d. 1936 bur. Eben. Cem. GR for dates.
 Children - (Reynolds)
 106 Harry 5 (1887 -)
 107 Ruby 5 (1892 -)
 108 Gertrude 5 (1900 -)
 10 109 Gladys 5 (1903 -)
 110 EMMA 5 (1905 -)
- 46 EDWIN RANDOLPH WILLARD 5(Wm. H. 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 24 June 1868 ACO
 d. 26 Mar. 1956 ACO
 m. 7 Oct. 1893
 to
 SALOME (SALLY) DECKER dau Andrew & Mary (Wiedeman) Decker
 b. 6 Sept 1866
 d. 28 Feb. 1902
 Child - (Willard)
 111 Chrystal Nadien 6 (1902 -)

- 47 ROSE CHARLOTTE WILLARD 5 (Wm. H. 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 8 Aug. 1870
 d.
 m. 20 Nov. 1894
 to
 EDGAR JACOBS No further record.
- 48 ORPHA MUSETTE WILLARD 5(Wm. H. 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 23 Oct. 1873
 m. 20 Oct. 1892
 to
 WARREN BEER Lived in Waco, Neb. No further record.
- 49 HURLY FRANK WILLARD 5(Wm.H.4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm.1)
 b. 2 Apr. 1875
 d. 5 Sept 1963
 m. 7 Sept 1899
 to
 ADA LUCY JACOBS dau. John W. & Emily (Bennett) Jacobs
 b. 14 Dec. 1880
 d. 27 Feb. 1963 bur. Eben Cem. GR
 Children - (Willard)
 112 Loren 6 (1904 -)
 113 Delmas Ivor 6 (1906 -)
 114 Buford 6 (1914 - 1942)
 Data for this family from Delmas I. Willard
- 50 CLARA ARWILDA WILLARD 5(Wm. H. 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 16 Aug. 1880
 d. 16 Aug. 1880
- 51 ALBERT HENRY WILLARD 5(Wm. H. 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 7 Dec. 1885 ACO living in Golden, ACO 1964. unmarried
 Data on descendants of William Henry Willard # 11 from
 Chrystal Willard # 111, Albert Henry, # 51, Delmas, # 113,
 grave records in Ebenezer Cem. and from Obituary for Wm. Henry
 and his wife, Martha Suter in Ethel Berger's scrapbook.
- 52 EVA CORAL WILLARD 5(Wm. H. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 June 1888
 d.
 m. 21 June 1910
 to
 CHARLES L. HERRING No further record.
- 53 MAY C. ECKLES 5 (Virginia 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 27 June 1867
 d. 8 June 1901
 m. 17 June 1895
 to
 FRED STEWART No further record
- 54 CHARLES R. ECKLES 5(Virginia 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 4 Mar 1869
 d. 8 Aug. 1870 bur. Eben. Cem. GR for dates

- 55 THOMAS W. ECKLES 5(Virginia 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 20 May 1871
 m. 14 June 1893
 to
 LORA B. KERN No further record.
- 56 CORA N. ECKLES 5(Virginia 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 24 Aug. 1873
 m. 28 Mar. 1895
 to
 JOHN S. BECKETT No further record.
- 57 ELMER S. ECKLES 5(Virginia 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 9 Nov. 1875
 d. 25 Jan. 1876 bur. Eben Cem. GR
 All Data on Eckles Family supplied to AWM, 1912. by
 Virginia Willard Eckles, #12.
- 58 NANCY REBECCA NELSON 5 (Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 18 July 1857
 d. Dec. 1925, Loraine, ACO.
 m. 27 Nov. 1877
 to
 JOHN T. ARNOLD
 b. 27 Nov. 1854 Columbus, Ill.
 d. 10 Jan. 1924 Loraine, ACO.
 Children - (Arnold)
 115 Otis 6 (1878 - 1941)
 116 Otho 6 (1879 - 1955)
 117 Roy 6 (1880 - 1949)
- 59 CHARLES NEWTON NELSON 5(Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 4 Feb. 1859
 d. Washington State
- 60 ROSELLA NELSON 5 (Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 15 Apr. 1862
 d. California
- 61 WM. EDWARD NELSON 5 (Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 22 Sept 1864
 d. Oregon
- 62 SAMUEL MITCHELL NELSON 5 (Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 4 June 1866 Bigneck, ACO
 d. 27 July 1950 Ferris, Ill.
 m. 24 Aug. 1890 Douglas Co. Mo.
 to
 CORA BELLE BAKER
 b. 15 Dec. 1869
 d. 7 Dec. 1931 Kansas City, Mo.
 Children - (Nelson)
 118 Edna 6 (1891 -)
 119 Ethel 6 (1893 -)
 120 Ernest 6 (1896 -)
- 63 LAWRENCE NELSON 5 (Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 14 Jan. 1870

- 64 DORY WILLARD 5 (Alfred 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 15 May 1866
 d. 9 Mar. 1873
- 65 MARTHA WILLARD 5 (Alfred 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 2 Aug. 1868
 m. 13 Aug. 1887
 to
 ROBERT CRANE
 Child - (Crane)
 121 Mary J.L. 6 (1888 -)
- 66 WILLIAM WILLARD 5 (Alfred 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 4 Apr. 1871
 m. 15 Sept 1895
 to
 DELLA DUCKWORTH
 Children - (Willard)
 122 Esther May 6 (1896 -)
 123 Lee Alfred 6 (1898 -)
 124 Frances E. 6 (1901 -)
 125 Mabel Alice 6 (1903 -)
 126 Edmond L. 6 (1906 -)
 127 Mary Dorothy 6 (1909 -)

Data for this family given to AWM, 1912 by William and Della Willard.

- 67 LILLY WILLARD 5 (Alfred 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 23 Mar. 1872 d. 1 Aug. 1872
- 68 ROSELLA WILLARD 5 (Alfred 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 14 May 1878
 m. 27 Nov. 1895
 to
 JOHN HAIGHT
 Children - (Haight)
 128 Grace Josephine 6 (1897 -)
 129 Helen Deloris 6 (1905 - 1905)
- 69 GEORGE H. LOWERY 5 (Nancy 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 10 Oct. 1868
 m. 1910
 to
 LUCY GOSS
- 70 ANNA MAY LOWERY 5 (Nancy 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 31 May 1874
 m. 1895
 to
 W.T. QUARTON
- 71 SAMUEL B. LOWERY 5 (Nancy 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 10 Nov. 1885
 m. 1910
 to
 ESTHER F. LOWERY

Data for # 69, 70, & 71 from Thomas F. Lowery, 1912.
 No further data.

- 72 LEONA MAY STRICKLER 5 (Ida 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 30 Oct. 1878 (or 8 Oct.) d. 15 Nov. 1962
 m. 3 June 1908
 to
 WILLIAM E. LEE
 Children - (Lee)
 130 Katie Mae 6 (1909 -)
 131 Wm. Russell 6 (1910 -)
 132 Thomas Raymond 6 (1910 - 1949)
 133 Herbert Edgar 6 (1913 -)
 134 Harold Riley 6 (1913 -)
- 73 EDITH LORETTA STRICKLER 5 (Ida 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 22 Feb. 1881
 m. 23 Apr. 1911
 to
 HARVEY C. MCMILLEN of Topeka, Kan.
 Child - (McMillen)
 135 William Harry 6 (1912 -)
- 74 NORA AGNES STRICKLER 5 (Ida 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 18 July 1883 d. 22 Aug. 1883
- 75 IDELLA JANE STRICKLER 5 (Ida 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 22 Aug. 1884
 m. 25 Oct. 1904
 to
 EARL HARRINGTON
 d. 25 Jan. 1905
 Much of the data about the Strickler families was given
 by Idella S. Harrington of Meadville, Mo.
- 76 LEWIS HERBERT STRICKLER 5 (Ida 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 20 June 1887
- 77 BESSIE ALMA STRICKLER 5 (Ida 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 13 July 1890
 m. 1915
 to
 VIRGIL DE MOSS
 136 Jessie Louise 6 (1916 -)
 137 Wm. Virgil 6 (1918 - 1942)
- 78 LEROY CARL STRICKLER 5 (Ida 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 22 May 1892
 d..14 Aug. 1907
- 79 WILLARD KAY STRICKLER 5 (Ida 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 7 June 1894
 m. 16 Feb. 1915
 to
 EDITH WAGONER No children.
- 80 WILLIAM FLOYD STRICKLER 5 (Ida 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 22 Jan. 1897 d. 29 July 1902
 AWM had part of the Strickler records given, 1912, by
 William Strickler. Additional data from Idella S. Harrington
 given to us, 1964.

81 ONA MAYBELLE WILLARD 5 (Sam. 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 3 June 1886

d.

m. 9 Mar. 1910

to

GEORGE E. ROWBOTHAM

b.

d. 7 July 1957

Child -(Rowbotham)

138 Gweneth Eugene 6 (1911 -)

138A Juanita 6 (1915 -)

82 OLA MAY WILLARD 5 (Sam. 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 13 May 1888

m. 25 Dec. 1912

to

EGBERT WORMAN

b.

d. Aug. 1962

Children - (Worman)

139 Martha Belle 6 (1915 -)

140 Willard Henry 6 (-)

141 Buertis 6 (-)

142 Ola Lea 6 (-)

83 SAMUEL THOMAS WILLARD 5 (Sam. 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 3 Mar. 1892

d. 6 Aug. 1950

m.

to

RACHEL WORMAN

b.

d. 1962

Child - (Willard)

143 Alta 6 (-)

84 JOHN V. WILLARD 5 (Wm. Mad. 4 John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 10 Feb. 1863

d.

m. 25 Jan. 1888

to

LAURA BARGER dau. John & Martha Barger of Bowen, Hancock, Ill.

Children - (Willard)

144 Pearl 6 (1889 - 1915)

145 Merle 6 (-)

146 Carl Russell 6 (1897 - 1898)

147 Clyde 6 (-)

148 Roscoe 6 (-)

149 Dale 6 (1904 - 1906)

150 Laura 6 (-)

85 CHARLES N. WILLARD 5 (Wm. Mad. 4 John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

m. 1901 Hancock Co. Ill.

to

ETHEL SWEIKERT

Children - (Willard)

Gladys, Glenn E., Goldy, and Harold.

Most of the records for John V. # 84, and Charles N. # 85 from " Quincy & ACO " Vol. 2. Pearl, Carl, and Dale are bur. in Eben. Cem. and dates are GR.

- 86 ANNA CRUM 5 (Rebecca 4 John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 16 Mar. 1867
 m. to
 WESLEY DAVIS No further record.
- 87 JOHN CRUM 5 (Rebecca 4 John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 18 May 1868 No further record.
- 88 ELIZA CRUM 5 (Rebecca 4 John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 25 Dec. 1871
 d. 9 July 1955 bur. Eben Cem. dates GR
- 89 MARY CRUM 5 (Rebecca 4 John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 10 Jan. 1873
 d. 13 Oct. 1907
- 90 THEODORE CRUM 5 (Rebecca 4 John 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 13 May 1875
 Data for Crum family given to AWM in 1912 by Miss Eliza Crum.
- 91 VIRGINIA HUGHES 5 (Mary 4 Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 9 Feb. 1872
 d.
 m. 1st 23 May 1888
 to
 SAMUEL W. KING
 Children - (King)
 151 Pansy Lillian 6 (1889 -)
 152 Leone Mary 6 (1890 -)
- 91 VIRGINIA HUGHES KING
 m. 2nd 4 Dec. 1894
 to
 CHARLES WOLLAM (or Wollram) AWM No further record.
- 92 OSCAR WILLARD 5 (James S. 4 Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 24 Oct. 1865
 m. to
 SARAH MCMORRIS No further record.
- 93 ANNA WILLARD 5 (James S. 4 Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1867
 m. to
 ALBERT THOMPSON No further record.
- 94 JENNIE WILLARD 5 (James S. 4 Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1869
 m. to
 _____ CRUM No further record.
- 95 ETTA WILLARD 5 (James S. 4 Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1872 No further record
- 96 AMANDA WILLARD 5 (James S. 4 Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 19 May 1886
 d.
 m. 24 July 1910
 to
 WALTER WISEHART No further record.

97 DESSA WILLARD 5(Jas.S. 4 Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 13 Nov. 1887
 d.
 m. 5 Sept 1909.
 to
 HENRY GOODING
 Children - (Gooding)
 Edythe 6 b. 11 Apr. 1910 d. 23 Aug. 1910
 153 Hayden 6 (-)

98 MARTHA WILLARD 5(Jas. S. 4 Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 4 Dec. 1891
 d.
 m. 27 Oct. 1912
 to
 OTTO GOODING
 b. 17 Apr. 1889
 Children - (Gooding)
 154 Dorothy May 6 (1914 -)
 155 Edward James 6 (1916 -)
 156 Wayne Otto 6 (1925 -)
 157 Dayne Rufus 6 (1925 -)

*99 JAMES SOLOMON 5(Jas.S. 4 Davis 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 Mar. 1893
 d. 12 June 1962 MCO
 m. 1st 16 Sept 1914
 to
 LAURA SMITH
 b.
 d. Nov. 1935
 Children - (Willard)
 158 Hazel 6 (1916 -)
 159 Edith 6 (1926 -)
 160 Betty 6 (1928 -)

99 JAMES SOLOMON 5
 m. 2nd 7 July 1956
 to
 THELMA (SENTERS) DALY (Widow)

* Name should read JAMES SOLOMON WILLARD
 LUCY E. MILLER 5 (Almira 4 Madison 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 25 Mar. 1881
 d. unmarried

100 CHARLES WILLARD MILLER 5 (Almira 4 Madison 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 25 July 1884
 d. 10 Mar. 1936
 m. 29 Sept 1903
 to
 MARTHA HESTER AARON
 b.
 d.

Child - (Miller)
 161 Philip 6 (1907 -)

Data for Gooding families from Martha Willard Gooding.
 Data for descendants of Jas. S. 5 from his daughters
 and his widow.

- 101 ETHEL MAY STAHL 5(Ella J. 4 Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm.1)
 b. 24 Nov. 1878
 d.
 m. 15 July 1911
 to
 FRANK F. ALEXANDER
 Children - (Alexander)
 162 Frances Josephine 6 (1913 -)
 163 Margaret Catherine 6 (1915 -)
 164 Mary Ethel 6 (1919 -)
- 102 MARY INEZ STAHL 5(Ella J. 4 Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 3 July 1880
 d.
 m. 16 Nov. 1908
 to
 FREDERICK ZEBULON FAVOR
 Child - (Favor)
 165 Frederick 6 (1910 -)
- 103 ALMA JOSEPHINE STAHL 5 (Ella J. 4 Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 5 May 1882
 d.
 m. 24 Dec. 1906
 to
 CHARLES ADAMS BEST
 Children - (Best)
 166 Charles Adams 6 (1912 -)
 167 Mary Josephine 6 (1916 -)
- 104 WALTER CARLTON STAHL 5(Ella J. 4 Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 10 Oct. 1888
 d.
 m. 16 Feb. 1918
 to
 MAY SEGAR
 Child - (Stahl)
 168 Josephine Adelia 6 (1920 -)
- 105 HORACE REYNOLDS STAHL 5 (Ella J. 4 Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 18 Jan. 1895
 d.
 m. 11 Oct. 1923
 to
 HELEN SCHRODER
- 106 HARRY REYNOLDS 5 (Elmer 4 Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 May 1887
 m. to
 GEORGIA FLOWERS No further record.
- 107 RUBY REYNOLDS 5 (Elmer 4 Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 2 Oct. 1892
 d.
 m. Nov. 1909
 to
 LLOYD TERRY
 Child - (Terry)
 169 Eugene 6 (1911 -)

- 108 GERTRUDE REYNOLDS 5 (Elmer 4 Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 17 July 1900 No further record.
- 109 GLADYS REYNOLDS 5 (Elmer 4 Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 21 Nov. 1903 No further record.
- 110 EMMA REYNOLDS 5 (Elmer 4 Mary 3 Jas. 2 Wm.1)
b. 23 June 1905 No further record.
Data for # 106 - #110 AWM
- 111 CHRYSTAL NADIEN WILLARD 6(Edwin 5 Wm. H. 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm1)
b. 3 Feb. 1902 Huston Twp. ACO
d.
m. 20 Aug. 1926
to
ROBERT BECKETT
b. 5 July 1905
d. 21 Mar. 1954
Child - (Beckett)
170 Jack Randolph 7 (1929 -)
- 112 LOREN WILLARD 6 (Hurly 5 Wm. H. 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 2 Oct. 1904
m.
to
CLARA MICKLE
Child - (Willard)
Geraldine 7 m. Jones
- 113 DELMAS IVOR 6 (Hurly 5 Wm. H. 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 9 Aug. 1906 unmarried
- 114 BUFORD WILLARD 6(Hurly 5 Wm.H. 4 Wm. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 3 Aug. 1914
d. 20 Apr. 1942 Killed in W.W.2 unmarried.
Data for # 112, #113, & #114 from Delmas Ivor Willard
- 115 A. OTIS ARNOLD 6 (Nancy 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 24 Jan. 1878 Hancock Co. Ill.
d. 1 Sept 1941
m. 10 Oct. 1901 Huston Twp. ACO
to
LEAFFEY BELL LOWARY
b.
d. Aug. 1950
Child - (Arnold)
171 Nancy Ann. 7 (1902 - 1925)
- 116 J. OTHO ARNOLD 6(Nancy 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 26 June 1879
d. 17 June 1955
m. Jan. 1905
to
CORA THOMPSON
d. 1945 Quincy, ACO
Children - (Arnold)
172 Wanda Mae 7 (1906 -)
173 Otho 7 (1909 -)
174 John Wm. 7 (1923 -1947)

117 ROY ARNOLD 6 (Nancy 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 8 Dec. 1880 Meadville, Mo.
 d. 21 Sept 1949
 m. 21 Mar. 1906

to

LONA MYRTLE LOWARY

b. 20 Mar. 1885

d.

Children - (Arnold)

175 Maxine Elliot 7 (1907 -)

176 Lona Myrtle 7 (1908 -)

177 John Thomas 7 (1910 - 1931)

Roy 7 b. 20 Nov. 1911 d. 1912

178 Leaffie Mae 7 (1913 -)

179 Robert Burnett 7 (1915 -)

Infant Dayghter b. 24 Feb. 1916 d. infant.

118 EDNA NELSON 6(Samuel 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 27 June 1891 Douglas Co. MO.

d.

m. 5 Oct. 1911

to

JOHN FRANK LONG

b. 12 Apr. 1862

d. 2 Nov. 1935

Children - (Long)

180 Edna Iverne 7 (1914 -)

Quenton Merle 7 b. 3 Apr. 1916 d. 18 Dec. 1917

181 Rachel Marguerite 7 (1918 -)

182 Cora Marjorie 7 (1918 -)

119 ETHEL NELSON 6(Samuel 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 6 July 1893 Douglas Co. Mo.

d.

m. 14 July 1915

to

WILLIAM G. BERGER

b. 10 Nov. 1888

d. 25 May 1960

Children - (Berger)

183 William Ernest 7 (1918 -)

184 Helen Marie 7 (1920 -)

185 Betty Irene 7 (1922 -)

120 ERNEST MITCHELL NELSON 6(Samuel 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 5 Oct. 1896

d.

m. 5 Feb. 1921

to

FRIEDA LUCILLE CRUME

b. 18 Feb. 1900

d.

Child - (Nelson)

186 Ernest Mitchell 7 (1923 -)

Data for # 118, # 119, & #120 from Edna Long, Ethel Berger,
 and Ernest Nelson.

121 MARY J.L. CRANE 6(Martha 5 Alfred 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm.1)
 b. 1888
 m. to

ORA SAMS

Children - (Sams)

Willard Hardin 7 b. 19 July 1909

Bettie Jane 7 b. 9 Dec. 1912

Data for this family given by Martha (Willard) Crane
 to AWM. No further data.

122 ESTHER MAY WILLARD 6 (Wm. 5 Alfred 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm.1)
 b. 27 Oct. 1896 lived Cincinnati, Iowa.AWM

123 LEE ALFRED WILLARD 6(Wm.5 Alfred 4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 7 Oct. 1898

124 FRANCES E. WILLARD 6(Wm.5 Alfred 4 Sam. 3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 3 Jan. 1901

125 MABEL ALICE WILLARD 6(Wm.5 Alfred 4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 28 Sept 1903

126 EDMOND L. WILLARD 6(Wm.5 Alfred 4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 15 Sept 1906

127 MARY DOROTHY WILLARD 6(Wm.5 Alfred 4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 30 Aug. 1909

Data for # 122 - # 127 given to AWM by William and
 Della Willard. No further record.

128 GRACE JOSEPHINE HAIGHT 6(Rosella 5 Alf.4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 29 Mar. 1897

129 HELEN DELORIS HAIGHT 6(Rosella 5 Alf.4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 15 Apr. 1905 d. 15 Apr. 1915

Data for # 128 & #129 From Rosella Haight AWM

130 KATIE MAE LEE 6(Leona 5 Ida 4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 23 Oct. 1909

131 WILLIAM RUSSELL LEE 6(Leona5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 28 Dec. 1910

d.

m. 31 July 1937

to

MYRTLE GOSSICK

132 THOMAS RAYMOND LEE 6(Leona5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 28 Dec. 1910

d. 21 Mar. 1949

133 HERBERT EDGAR LEE 6(Leona5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 4 Jan. 1913

134 HAROLD RILEY LEE 6(Leona5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 4 Jan. 1913

Data for # 130 - #134 from Idella S. Harrington, # 75

135 WILLIAM HARRY McMILLEN 6(Edith5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 25 Jan. 1912

m. 1933

to

MARJORIE YOUNGERT

Children - (McMillen)

187 Beverly Jane 7 (1934 -)

188 Karen Youngert 7 (1940 -)

189 James Strickler 7 (1942 -)

190 MEREDITH 7 (1947 -)

136 JESSIE LOUISE DE MOSS 6(Bessie5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 30 Mar. 1916
 d.
 m. 10 Mar. 1947
 to
 DONALD WHITLOW
 Child - (Whitlow)
 William Thomas 7 b. 27 July (1948 -)

137 WILLIAM VIRGIL DE MOSS 6(Bessie5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 4 Nov. 1918
 d. 7 Dec. 1942 killed on Guadalcanal W.W. II

138 GWENETH EUGENE ROWBOTHAM 6 (Ona5 Sam.4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 2 Feb. 1911
 d.
 m. 14 Oct. 1933
 to
 VELMA LOTS
 b. 14 July 1915
 Children - (Rowbotham)
 191 Gene Edward 7 (1935 -)
 192 Margaret Joyce 7 (1937 -)
 193 Wanda Kay 7 (1947 -)

138A JUANITA ROWBOTHAM 6(Ona5 Sam.4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 28 Nov. 1915
 d.
 m. 11 July 1936
 to
 GLENN MILLER

Name of Juanita Rowbotham was accidentally omitted. To avoid retyping several pages, we give her a number, 138A, which can be inserted without disturbing other numbers

139 MARTHA BELLE WORMAN 6(Ola5 Sam.4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 9 Apr. 1915
 m. to
 RICHARD WORSLEY

140 WILLARD HENRY WORMAN 6(Ola5 Sam4 Sam3 Jas.2 Wm.1)

141 BUERTIS WORMAN 6 (Ola 5 Sam.4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 m. to
 RICHARD BEEL

142 TOLA LEA WORMAN 6 (Ola5 Sam.4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)

143 ALTA WILLARD 6 (Sam.5 Sam.4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 m. to
 DWIGHT WHITEHALL

Data for next seven names from "Quincy & ACO", pub. 1919, Vol. " and from GR in ebenezar Cemetery, ACO.

144 PEARL WILLARD 6(John V.5 Wm. Mad.4 John3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 22 Feb. 1889
 d. 25 Jan. 1915 in Utah. bur. Eben Cem. ACO GR
 m. to
 FRED MOTTER

145 MERLE WILLARD 6(John V.5 Wm. Mad.4 John3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 " Wife of Owen Sammons and Mother of Marjorie Laverne Sammons. "

146 CARL RUSSELL WILLARD 6(John V.5 Wm. Mad.4 John 3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 27 May 1897
 d. 25 Jan. 1898 bur Eben. Cem. ACO GR

147 CLYDE WILLARD 6(John V.5 Wm. Mad.4 John3 Jas.2 Wm. 1)
 was in U.S.Service 1919 W.W.I

148 ROSCOE WILLARD 6(John V.5 Wm. Mad.4 John3 Jas.2 Wm.1)

149 DALE WILLARD 6(John V.5 Wm. Mad.4 John3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 16 Oct. 1904
 d. 27 May 1906 bur. Eben. Cem. ACO GR

150 NEVA WILLARD 6(John V.5 Wm. Mad.4 John3 Jas.2 Wm. 1)

151 * PANSY ~~WILLARD~~ 6(Virginia5 Mary4 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 30 Mar. 1889

152 LEONE MARY KING 6(Virginia5 Mary4 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm. 1)
 b. 13 Dec. 1890

* Name should be " Pansy Lillian King " King records AWM

153 Hayden Gooding 6(Dessa5 Jas. S. 4 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 Lives in Nauvoo, Ill. No further record.

154 DOROTHY MAY GOODING 6(Martha5 Jas. S.4 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 1 May 1914
 d.
 m.

to
 CLARENCE CRAFT of Roswell, N.M.
 Children - (Craft)

194	Wendell Dean	7	(1938 -)
195	Robert Darrel	7	(1942 -)

155 EDWARD JAMES GOODING 6(Martha5 Jas. S.4 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 3 Jan. 1916
 d.
 m.

to
 FERN FIELDS
 Children - (Gooding)

196	Donna Jean	7	(1939 -)
197	Edward Arthur	7	(1941 -)
198	Donald Field	7	(1944 -)

156 WAYNE OTTO GOODING 6(Martha5 Jas. S.4 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 31 Jan. 1925
 d.
 m.

to

WANDA LEE MC CANTS

b. 13 May 1930

Children - (Gooding)

199	David Wayne	7	(1948 -)
200	Patricia Ann	7	(1949 -)
201	Stephen Paul	7	(1951 -)
202	Barbara Joan	7	(1953 -)
203	Ricky Dale	7	(1957 -)
204	Paula Kay	7	(1958 -)

157 DAYNE RUFUS GOODING 6(Martha5 Jas.S.4 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 31 Jan. 1925
 d.
 m.

to

WANDA ELAINE SPARROW

b. 21 July 1930

Children - (Gooding)

205	Dayne	7	(1947 -)
206	Linda Sue	7	(1949 -)
207	Brenda Joyce	7	(1950 -)
208	Garry Lee	7	(1951 -)
209	Michael Eugene	7	(1952 -)
210	Theressa Louise	7	(1954 -)
211	Larry Dewayne	7	(1955 -)

158 HAZEL IRENE WILLARD 6(Jas. S.5 Jas. S.4 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 26 July 1916
 d.
 m. 27 July 1934

to

SAMMIE EWELL HARRELL of Meadows of Dan, VA.

Children - (Harrell)

	Ralph LeRoy	b. 21 Dec. 1935	d. 23 Dec. 1935
212	Roberta Mae	7	(1937 -)
213	Norene Kay	7	(1940 -)

159 EDITH WILLARD 6(Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm. 1)
 b. 16 Nov. 1925
 d.
 m. 7 May 1944

to

GLEN CLIO MC CLINTOCK

b. 19 June 1923

Children - (McClintock)

214	Larry James	7	(1945 -)
215	Carol Lynn	7	(1948 -)

Data for descendants of James Solomon Willard 5 from his daughters, Hazel, Edith, and Betty.

- 160 BETTY LOU WILLARD 6(Jas. S.5 Jas. S 4 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 19 Sept 1927
 d.
 m. 17 Jan. 1948
 to
 ARTHUR BOLDING
 b. 2 July 1926
 Children - (Bolding)
 216 Nancy Lynn 7 (1950 -)
 217 Monica Sue 7 (1952 -)
 218 Mark Edward 7 (1953 -)
 219 Marvin Paul 7 (1955 -)
 220 Mary Lou 7 (1958 -)
- 161 PHILIP WILLARD MILLER 6(Charles5 Almira4 Mad. 3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 28 May 1907
 d.
 m. 17 Nov. 1928
 to
 MILDRED MC GINNIS
 b. 27 Mar. 1908
 Child - (Miller)
 221 Donald Eugene 7 (1929 -)
- 162 FRANCES J. ALEXANDER 6(Ethel5 Ella4 Mary 3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 23 Jan. 1913 No further record.
- 163 MARGARET C. ALEXANDER 6(Ethel5 Ella4 Mary3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 27 Jan. 1915 No further record.
- 164 MARY ETHEL ALEXANDER 6(Ethel5 Ella4 Mary3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 5 Sept 1919 No further record.
- 165 FREDERICK FAVOR 6 Mary5 Ella4 Mary3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 22 Dec. 1910 No further record
- 166 CHARLES ADAMS BEST 6(Alma 5 Ella4 Mary3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 2 June 1912 No further record
- 167 MARY JOSEPHINE BEST 6(Alma5 Ella4 Mary3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 28 Apr. 1916 No further record
- 168 JOSEPHINE ADELIA STAHL 6(Walter5 Ella4 Mary3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 9 Oct. 1920 No further record.
- 169 EUGENE TERRY 6(Ruby5 Elmer4 Mary 3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. may 1911 No further record.
- 170 JACK RANDOLPH BECKETT 7(Chrystal6 Edwin5 Wm.4 Wm.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 19 May 1929
 d.
 m. 21 Mar. 1949
 to
 NORMA LEE BUSBOOM dau Altman & Clara (Osterman) Busboom
 b. 7 July 1927
 Children - Beckett)
 222 Jacqueline Lee 8 (1950 -)
 223 Richard Dean 8 (1954 -)
 224 Jill Marie 8 (1955 -)

- 171 NANCY ANN ARNOLD 7(Otho 6 Nancy 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1902
 d. 1925
- 172 WANDA MAE ARNOLD 7(Otho 6 Nancy 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 14 Aug. 1906
 d.
 m.
 to
 ARTHUR EISLER
 b.
 d.
 Children - (Eisler)
 Charles 8
 Wendy 8
- 173 OTHO ARNOLD 7(Otho 6 Nancy 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 8 Aug. 1909
 d.
 m.
 to
 DOROTHY
 b.
 d.
 Children - (Arnold)
 Peter 8
 Jeffery 8
- 174 JOHN WILLIAM ARNOLD 7(Otho 6 Nancy 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. Nov. 1923
 d. 1947 Quincy, ACO.
 m. 1938
 to
 NORANN BINGER
 Children - (Arnold)
 225 Marylou 8 (1939 -)
 226 Craig 8 (1946 -)
 227 Suellen 8 (1949 -)
- 175 MAXINE ELLIOT ARNOLD 7(Roy 6 Nancy 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 24 Apr. 1907
 d.
 m. 13 Oct. 1949
 to
 WILLIAM L. BERLAU No children.
- 176 LONA MURTLER ARNOLD 7(Roy 6 Nancy 5 Mary 4 Sam. 3 Jas. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 7 Aug. 1908
 d.
 m. 14 July 1935 Huston Twp. ACO.
 to
 HARRY L. WILKEY
 b.
 d.
 Children - (Wilkey)
 Carol Jeanette 8 (1937 -)
 Sara Jane 8 (1944 -)

- 177 JOHN THOMAS ARNOLD 7(Roy6 Nancy5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 28 Apr. 1910
 d. 3 Nov. 1931~~178~~
- 178 LEAFFIE MAE ARNOLD 7(Roy6 Nancy5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 29 May 1913
 d.
 m. 29 Apr. 1934 Huston Twp. ACO.
 to
 GERALD MURPHY
 b.
 d.
 Children - (Murphy)
 Mary Ann 8 (1936 -)
 John Robert 8 (1939 -)
- 179 ROBERT BURNETT ARNOLD 7(Roy6 Nancy5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 18 June 1915
 d.
 m. 27 Nov. 1948
 to
 HELEN WEST No children.
- 180 EDNA IVERNE LONG 7(EDna6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 26 Apr. 1914
 d.
 m. 4 Aug. 1929
 to
 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ADAMSON
 b.
 d.
 Children - (Adamson)
 228 June Iverne 8 (1930 -)
 229 Benjamin Fair 8 (1934 -)
 230 Miles Orlando 8 (1935 -)
- 181 RACHEL MARGUERITE LONG 7(Edna6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 17 Nov. 1918
 d.
 m. 7 Aug. 1936
 to
 WOODROW WILLIAM WEBB
 b. 24 Sept 1915
 d.
 Children - (Webb)
 231 Emma Joyce 8 (1938 -)
- 182 CORA MARJORIE LONG 7(Edna6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 17 Nov. 1918
 d.
 m. 27 Dec. 1940
 to
 IRVIN EARL HULTZ b. 1 July 1911
 Children - (Hultz)
 232 Irvin Earl 8 (1943 -)
 233 Juanita Carolyn 8 (1947 -)
 234 John Wesley 8 (1950 -)

183 WILLIAM ERNEST BERGER 7(Ethel6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 16 June 1918
 d.
 m. 26 Feb. 1943

to
 JERRY JUNE BARNES

b.
 d.

Children - (Berger)

235	Wm. Edward	8	(1948 -)
236	Barbara	8	(1950 -)
237	John Jeffrey	8	(1960 -)

184 HELEN MARIE BERGER 7(Ethel6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 18 Oct. 1920

185 BETTY IRENE BERGER 7(Ethel6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 25 Oct. 1922
 d.
 m. 28 Apr. 1945 Chicago, Cook, Ill.

to
 JAMES GALVIN Name should be Patrick James Galvin
 b. 11 July 1921 Aurora, Ill.
 d.

Children - (Galvin)

238	Patrick James	8	(1948 -)
239	Leslie Diane	8	(1950 -)

186 ERNEST MITCHELL NELSON 7(Ernest6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 16 July 1923
 d.
 m. 19 Sept 1942

to
 BETTY VIRGINIA DE LOACH

b. 6 Mar. 1924

Child - (Nelson)

240	Trina Betty	8	(1945 -)
-----	-------------	---	------------

187 BEVERLY JANE MC MILLEN 7(Wm.6 Edith5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 15 Feb. 1934
 d.
 m.

to
 ROBERT PLANT

Children - (Plant)

241	KAREN LEE	8	(1954 -)
242	Lois Ann	8	(1956 -)
243	Glen William	8	(1957 -)

188 KAREN YOUNGERT MC MILLEN 7(Wm.6 Edith5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 b. 15 July 1940
 d.
 m. 19 Dec. 1959

to
 DONALD CLINTON STOUT

Children - (Stout)

244	Pamela Jeanne	8	(1960 -)
245	Donald Charles	8	(1963 -)

189 JAMES STRICKLER MC MILLEN 7(Wm.6 Edith5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 13 Nov. 1942 Wm.1)

190 MEREDITH MCMILLEN 7(Wm.6 Edith5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
b. 25 Oct. 1947

191 GENE EDWARD ROWBOTHAM 7(Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 4 Feb. 1935 Wm.1)

d.
m. 1 Dec. 1956

to

CAROL DEAN DAVIS

Children - (Rowbotham)

246	Geffery Edgar	8	(1957 -)
247	Lisa Lynn	8	(1959 -)
248	Lora Kim	8	(1959 -)
249	Tammy Sue	8	(1962 -)

192 MARGARET JOYCE ROWBOTHAM 7(Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 27 Dec. 1937 Wm.1)

d.
m. 14 July 1957

to

FLOYD LEENERTS

Children - (Leenerts)

250	Rebecca Jo	8	(1958 -)
251	RANDY WM.	8	(1959 -)
252	Robin Renee	8	(1962 -)
253	Roger Allan	8	(1964 -)

193 WANDA KAY ROWBOTHAM 7(Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 28 Nov. 1947 Wm.1)

194 WENDELL DEAN CRAFT 7(Dorothy6 Martha5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
b. 14 July 1938 Jas.2 Wm.1)

d.
m.

to

PATRICIA HOENER

Children - (Craft)

254	Jeffrey Dean	8	(1961 -)
255	Timothy William	8	(1963 -)

195 ROBERT DARREL CRAFT 7(Dorothy6 Martha5 Jas. S.4 Davis3
b. 15 Nov. 1942 Jas.2 Wm.1)

d.
m.

to

MARY WALTON

196 DONNA JEAN GOODING 7(Edw6 Martha5 Jas. S.4 Davis3 Jas.2
b. 25 Dec. 1939 Wm.1)

d.
m. to

RONNIE O'NEAL

Child - (O'Neal)

256	Laura Marie	8	(1963 -)
-----	-------------	---	------------

- 197 EDWARD ARTHUR GOODING 7(Edw.6 Martha5 Jas. S. 4 Davis3
b. 9 Aug. 1941 Jas.2 Wm.1)
d.
m.
to
SHARRON
Child - (Gooding)
257 Kurtz Scot 8 (1963 -)
- 198 DONALD FIELD GOODING 7(Edw.6 Martha5 Jas.S.4 Davis3 Jas.2
b. 27 Aor. 1944 Wm1.)
d.
m. 12 July 1964
to
SHEILA COOPER
- 199 DAVID WAYNE GOODING7(Wayne6 Martha5 Jas. S. 4 Davis3 Jas.2
b. 9 Aug. 1948 Wm.1)
- 200 PATRICIA ANN GOODING 7(Wayne6 Martha5 Jas. S. 4 Davis3 Jas.2
b. 8 Dec. 1949 Wm.1)
- 201 STEPHEN PAUL GOODING 7(Wayne6 Martha5 Jas. S.4 Davis3
b. 15 Mar. 1951 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 202 BARBARA JOAN GOODING 7(Wayne6 Martha5 Jas. S.4 Davis3
b. 4 May 1953 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 203 RICKY DALE GOODING 7(Wayne6 Martha5 Jas. S. 4 Davis3
b. 12 Feb. 1957 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 204 PAULA KAY GOODING 7(Wayne6 Martha5 Jas. S.4 Davis3
b. 27 Dec. 1958 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 205 DAYNE RUFUS GOODING 7(Dayne6 Martha5 Jas. S.4 Davis3
b. 28 Apr. 1947 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 206 LINDA SUE GOODING 7(Dayne6 Martha5 Jas. S.4 Davis3 Jas.2
b. 27 Mar. 1949 Wm.1)
- 207 BRENDA JOYCE GOODING 7(Dayne6 Martha5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
b. 15 July 1950 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 208 GARRY LEE GOODING 7(Dayne6 Martha5 Jas.s.4 Davis3 Jas.2
b. 21 July 1951 Wm,1)
- 209 MICHAEL EUGENE GOODING 7(Dayne6 Martha5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
b. 22 Oct. 1952 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 210 THERESSA LOUISE GOODING 7(Dayne6 Martha5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
b. 1 Mar. 1954 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 211 LARRY DEWAYNE GOODING 7(Dayne6 Martha5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
b. 21 Dec. 1955 Jas.2 Wm.1)

212 ROBERTA MAE HARRELL 7(Hazel6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3 Jas.2
 b. 5 Apr. 1937 Wm.1)
 d.
 m. 25 July 1954

to
 DUANE HARLAN WILSON of Hamilton, Ill.

Children - (Wilson)

258	Loretta Marie	8	(1956 -)
259	Audrey Jean	8	(1960 -)
260	Anne Mae	8	(1962 -)
261	Sonja Sue	8	(1964 -)

213 NORENE KAY HARRELL 7(Hazel6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3 Jas.2
 b. 16 Nov. 1940 Wm.1)
 d.
 m. 27 Nov. 1960

to
 RHEAMOND JOHN DORCH of Dallas City, Ill.

Children - (Dorch)

262	Kurt Samuel	8	(1962 -)
263	Thomas Jay	8	(1963 -)
264	Trudy Rene	8	(1963 -)

214 LARRY JAMES MC CLINTOCK 7(Edith6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
 b. 7 Dec. 1945 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 d.
 m. 25 Nov. 1964

to
 DIANE LYNN ROWLAND
 b. 24 Aug. 1946

215 CAROL LYNN MC CLINTOCK 7(Edith6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
 b. 24 Sept. 1948 Jas.2 Wm. 1)

216 NANCY LYNN BOLDING 7(Betty6 Jas.S.5 Jas.s.4 Davis3 Jas.2
 b. 26 May 1950 Wm.1)

217 MONICA SUE BOLDING 7(Betty6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3 Jas.2
 b. 29 Dec. 1952 Wm.1)

218 MARK EDWARD BOLDING 7(Betty6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3 Jas.2
 b. 22 Mar. 1953 Wm.1)

219 MARVIN PAUL BOLDING 7(Betty6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3 Jas.2
 b. 23 Oct. 1955 Wm.1)

220 MARY LOU BOLDING 7(Betty6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3 Jas.2
 b. 5 Mar. 1958 Wm.1)

221 DONALD EUGENE MILLER 7(Philip6 Chas.5 Almira4 Mad.3
 b. 17 Dec. 1929 Jas.2 Wm.1)
 m. 1948

to
 JO ANNE DAUGHERTY

Children - (Miller)

265	Steven E.	8	(1949 -)
266	Max D.	8	(1952 -)
267	Greg J.	8	(1958 -)

- 222 JACQUELINE LEE BECKETT 8(Jack7Chrystal6 Edwin5 Wm.H.4 Wm.3
b. 11 Feb. 1950 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 223 RICHARD DEAN BECKETT 8(Jack7 Chrystal6 Edwin5 Wm.H.4 Wm.3
b. 22 Feb. 1954 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 224 *JILL MARIE 8(Jack7 Chrystal6 Edwin5 Wm.H.4 Wm.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
b. 10 July 1955
- 225 MARYLOU ARNOLD 8(John 7 Otho6 Nancy5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 26 May 1939 Wm.1)
- 226 CRAIG ARNOLD 8(John7 Otho6 Nancy5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
b. 9 Aug. 1946
- 227 SUELLEN ARNOLD 8(John7 Otho6 Nancy5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 8 Jan. 1949 Wm.1)
- 228 JUNE IVERNE ADAMSON 8(Edna7 Edna6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 28 June 1930 Wm.1)
- 229 BENJAMIN FAIR ADAMSON 8(Edna7 Edna6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3
b. 26 Jan. 1934 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 230 MILES ORLANDO ADAMSON 8(Edna7 Edna6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3
b. 4 Sept 1915 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 231 EMMA JOYCE WEBB 8(Rachel7 Edna6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 30 Mar. 1938 Wm.1)
- 232 IRVIN EARL HULTZ 8(Cora7 Edna6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 15 Nov. 1943 Wm.1)
- 233 JUANITA CAROLINE HULTZ 8(Cora7 Edna6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3
b. 23 Apr. 1947 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 234 JOHN WESLEY HULTZ 8(Cora7 Edna6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 11 Apr. 1950 Wm.1)
- 235 WILLIAM EDWARD BERGER 8(Wm.7 Ethel6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3
b. 7 May 1948 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 236 BARBARA BERGER 8(Wm.7 Ethel6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 17 May 1950 Wm.1)
- 237 JOHN JEFFREY BERGER 8(Wm.7 Ethel6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3
b. 11 Oct. 1960 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 238 PATRICK JAMES GALVIN 8(Wm.7 Ethel 6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3
b. 16 Jan. 1948 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 239 LESLIE DIANE GALVIN 8(Wm.7 Ethel 6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3
b. 1 Aug. 1950 Jas.2 Wm.1)

* Name # 224 should be Jill Marie Beckett

- 240 TRINA BETTY NELSON 8(Ernest7 Ernest6 Sam.5 Mary4 Sam.3
b. 21 July 1945 Jas.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 11 July 1964
to
WILLIAM JOSEPH O'QUINN
b. 3 Oct. 1937
- 241 KAREN LEE PLANT 8(Beverly7 Wm.6 Edith5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 9 July 1954 Wm.1)
- 242 LOIS ANN PLANT 8(Beverly7 Wm.6 Edith5 Ida4 Sam.3 Jas.2
b. 3 Apr. 1956 Wm.1)
- 243 GLEN WILLIAM PLANT 8(Beverly7 Wm.6 Edith5 Ida4 Sam.3
b. 21 Dec. 1957 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 244 PAMELA JEANNE STOUT 8(Karen7 Wm.6 Edith5 Ida4 Sam.3
b. 9 Oct. 1960 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 245 DONALD CHARLES STOUT 8(Karen7 Wm.6 Edith5 Ida4 Sam.3
Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 246 GIFFERY EDGAR ROWBOTHAM 8(Gene7 Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4
b. 18 June 1957 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 247 LISA LYNN ROWBOTHAM 8(Gene7 Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4 Sam.3
b. 22 Feb. 1959 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 248 LORA KIM ROWBOTHAM 8(Gene7 Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4 Sam.3
b. 22 Feb. 1959 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 249 TAMMY SUE ROWBOTHAM 8(Gene7 Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4 Sam.3
b. 18 Mar. 1962 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 250 REBECCA JO LEENERTS 8(Margaret7 Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4
b. 7 May 1958 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 251 RANDY M. LEENERTS 8(Margaret7 Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4
b. 26 Nov. 1959 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 252 ROBIN RENEE LEENERTS 8(Margaret7 Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4
b. 3 Mar. 1962 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 253 ROGER ALLAN LEENERTS 8(Margaret7 Gweneth6 Ona5 Sam.4
b. 13 May 1964 Sam.3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 254 JEFFREY DEAN CRAFT 8(Wendell7 Dorothy6 Martha5 Jas.S.4
b. 21 Aug. 1961 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 255 TIMOTHY WILLIAM CRAFT 8(Wendell7 Dorothy6 Martha5 Jas.S.4
b. 23 Jan. 1963 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 256 LAURA MARIE O'NEAL 8(Donna7 Edw.6 Martha5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
b. 16 Sept 1963 Jas.2 Wm.1)

- 257 KURTZ SCOT GOODING 8(Edward7 Edward6 Martha5 Jas.S.4
b. 30 Aug. 1963 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 258 LORETTA MARIE WILSON 8(Roberta7 Hazel6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4
b. 11 Dec. 1956 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 259 AUDREY JEAN WILSON 8(Roberta7 Hazel6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4
b. 1 May 1960 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 260 ANNE MAE WILSON 8(Roberta7 Hazel6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
b. 5 Apr. 1962 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 261 SONJA SUE WILSON 8(Roberta7 Hazel 6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4
b. 23 Feb. 1964 Davis3 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 262 KURT SAMUEL DORCH 8(Norene7 Hazel 6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
b. 29 Mar. 1962 Jas,2 Wm.1)
- 263 THOMAS JAY DORCH 8(Norene7 Hazel6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
b. 9 July 1963 Jas.2.Wm.1)
- 264 TRUDY RENE DORCH 8(Norene7 Hazel 6 Jas.S.5 Jas.S.4 Davis3
b. 9 July 1963 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 265 STEVEN E. MILLER 8(Donald7 Philip6 Chas.5 Almira4Mad.3
b. 1 Mar. 1949 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 266 MAX D. MILLER 8(Donald7 Philip6 Chas.5 Almira4 Mad.3
b. 1 June 1952 Jas.2 Wm.1)
- 267 GREG J. MILLER 8(Donald7 Philip6 Chas.5 Almira4 Mad.3
b. 20 Aug. 1958 Jas. 2 Wm.1)

AARON
 Martha Hester 57
 ADAMSON
 Benjamin Fain 67,72
 Benj. Franklin 67
 June Iverne 67,72
 Miles Orlando 67,72
 ALEXANDER
 Frances J. 58,65
 Frank F. 58
 Margaret C. 58,65
 Mary Ethel 58,65
 ARNOLD
 A.Otis 52,59
 Craig 66,72
 Jeffery 66
 John T. 52
 John Thomas 60,67
 John William 59,66
 J.Otho 52,59
 Leaffie Mae 60,67
 Lona Myrtle 60,66
 Mary Lou 66,72
 Maxine Elliot 60,66
 Nancy Ann 59,66
 Otho 59,66
 Peter 66
 Robert Burnett 60,67
 Roy(1880) 52,60
 Roy(1911) 60
 Suellen 66,72
 Wanda Mae 59,66
 BAKER
 Cora Belle 52
 BARGER
 Calvin 45
 Daniel 45
 David 44
 Emma 45
 George 45
 Hettie 45
 John 55
 Laura 55
 Martha 45
 Martha 55
 BARNES
 Jerry June 68
 BECKETT
 Jack Randolph 59,65
 Jacqueline Lee 65,72
 Jill Marie 65,72
 John S. 52
 Richard Dean 65,72
 Robert 59
 BEEL
 Richard 62
 BEER
 Warren 51

BENNETT
 Emily 51
 BERGER
 Barbara 68,72
 Betty Irene 60,68
 Helen Marie 60,68
 John Jeffrey 68,72
 William Edward 68,72
 William Ernest 60,68
 William G. 60
 BERLAU
 William L. 66
 BEST
 Charles Adams 58
 Charles Adams(1912) 58,65
 Mary Josephine 58,65
 BINGER
 Norann 66
 BOLDING
 Arthur 65
 Monica Sue 65,71
 Mark Edward 65,71
 Marvin Paul 65,71
 Mary Lou 65,71
 Nancy Lynn 65,71
 BOWERS
 Lou 45
 BRASSFIELD
 William 45
 BURFORD
 George 50
 BUSBOOM
 Altman 65
 Norma Lee 65
 BUTLER
 French B. 46
 COOPER
 Sheila 70
 CRAFT
 Clarence 63
 Jeffrey 69,73
 Robert Darrel 63,69
 Timothy William 69,73
 Wendell Dean 63,69
 CRANE
 Mary J.L. 53,61
 Robert 53
 CRUM
 Anna 47,56
 Eliza 47,56
 John 47,56
 Mary 47,56
 Theodore 47,56
 Theodore Philip 47
 CRUME
 Frieda Lucille 60
 DAUGHERTY
 Jo Anna 71

DAVIS
 Carol Dean 69
 Wesley 56
 DECKER
 Andrew 50
 Salome(Sally) 50
 DE LOACH
 Betty Virginia 68
 DE MOSS
 Jessie Louise 54,62
 Virgil 54
 William Virgil 54,62
 DILLON
 Mary 39
 DINSMORE
 Margaret 49
 DORCH
 Kurt Samuel 71,74
 Rheamond John 71
 Thomas Jay 71,74
 Trudy Rene 71,74
 DUCKWORTH
 Della 53
 ECKLES
 Charles N. 44,51
 Christie Ann 48
 Cora N. 44,52
 Elmer S. 44,52
 May C. 44,51
 Sarah A. 47
 Thomas W. 44,52
 William F. 44
 EISLER
 Arthur 66
 Charles 66
 Wendy 66
 FAVOR
 Frederick 58,65
 Frederick Zebulon 58
 FIELDS
 Fern 63
 FITZGERALD
 Mae 45
 FLOWERS
 Georgia 58
 GALVIN
 Leslie Diane 68,72
 Patrick James(1921)68
 Patrick James(1948)68,72
 GARNER
 Charles W. 49
 Nancy 41
 GIBSON
 Margaret E. 41

GOODING
 Barbara 64,70
 Brenda 64,70
 Dayne Rufus(1925) 57,64
 Dayne Rufus(1947) 64,70
 David W. 64,70
 Donald Field 63,70
 Donna Jean 63,69
 Dorothy May 57,63
 Edward Arthur 63,70
 Edward James 57,63
 Edythe 57
 Garry Lee 64,70
 Hayden 57,63
 Henry 57
 Kurtz Scot 70,74
 Larry DeWayne 64,70
 Linda Sue 64,70
 Michael Eugene 64,70
 Otto 57
 Patricia Ann 64,70
 Paula Kay 64,70
 Ricky Dale 64,70
 Stephen Paul 64,70
 Theresa Louise 64,70
 Wayne Otto 57,64
 GOODPASTURE
 Polly 39
 GOSS
 Lucy 53
 GOSSICK
 Myrtle 61
 HAIGHT
 Grace Josephine 53,61
 Helen Deloris 53,61
 John 53
 HARRELL
 Marenne Kay 64,71
 Ralph Leroy 64
 Roberta Mae 64,71
 Sammie Ewell 64
 HARRINGTON
 Earl 54
 HARRIS
 Frances 42
 Lucinda 42
 Melissa Jane 46
 Solomon 42,46
 William 48
 HECOX
 Rebecca Jane 48
 HERRING
 Charles L. 51
 HERRON
 Martha Florence 47
 HOENER
 Patricia 69

HOYT		LOWARY	
Addison G.	43,50	Leaffey Bell	59
Albert	43	Lona Myrtle	60
Calista	43,50	LOWER	
Henrietta	43,50	Andrew	48
James	43,50	Martha Jane	48
HUFF		LOWERY, Anna May	45,53
Abram	48	Esther F.	53
Sarah Ann	48	George H.	53
HUGHES		Louise	45
James M.	48	Mary	45
Virginia	48,56	Samuel B.	45,53
Willus	49	Thomas F.	45
HULTZ		MEATS	
Irvin Earl(1911)	67	Elizabeth	47
Irvin Earl(1943)	67,72	Isaac	47
John Wesley	67,72	Mary Elizabeth	47
Juanita Caroline	67,72	MERRITT	
JACOBS		Marion	48
Ada Lucy	51	MC CANTS	
Edgar	51	Wanda Lee	64
John W.	51	MC CLINTOCK	
JONES		Carol Lynn	64,71
Elsie	48	Glen Clio	64,71
KAY		Larry James	64,71
Anna	46	MC CUTCHEON	
KERN		Irma	45
Lora B.	52	Ola	45
KING		Thomas	45
Leone Mary	56,63	Thomas, Jr.	45
Fansy Lillian	56,63	MC FARLAND	
Samuel W.	56	Adelia	42,49
LANNING		Albert	42,49
Anna M.	44	Christopher C.	42,49
LEACH		James W.	42,49
Mrs. Burr	46	Joel D.	42,49
LEE		Joseph H.	42
Harold Riley	54,61	Rebecca Ann	41
Herbert Edgar	54,61	Samantha F.	42,49
Katie Mae	54,61	Wesley	42,49
Thomas Raymond	54,61	MC GINNIS	
William E.	54	Mildred	65
William Russell	54,61	MC MILLEN	
LEENERTS		Beverly Jane	61,68
Floyd	69	Harvey C.	54
Randy M.	69,73	James S.	61,69
Rebecca Jo	69,73	Karen Y.	61,68
Robin Renee	69,73	Meredith	62,69
Roger Allan	69,73	William Harry	54,61
LONG		MC MORRIS	
Cora Marjorie	60,67	Sarah	56
Edna Iverne	60,67	MICKLE	
John Frank	60	Clara	59
Quenton Merle	60	MILLER	
Rachel Marguerite	60,67	Charles Willard	49,57
LOOS		Donald Eugene	65,71
Velma	62	Glenn	62
		Greg. J.	71,74

Meats and Merritt should follow McMorris

MILLER (con't)

Lawrence Worman 57,65
Lucy E. 49,57
Max.D. 71,74
Philip Willard 57,65
Steven E. 71,74

MORROW

Caroline 41
Thomas

MOTTER

Fred 63

MURPHY

Gerald 67
John Robert 67
Mary Ann 67

NELSON

Charles N. 44,52
Edna 52,60
Ernest Mitchell 52,60
(1896)
Ernest Mitchell 60,68
(1923)
Ethel 52,60
James 44
Lawrence 44,52
Nancy Rebecca 44,52
Rosella 44,52
Samuel Mitchell 44,52
Trina Betty 68,73
William Edward 44,52

NICHOLAS

George 49

O'NEAL

Laura Marie 69,73
Ronnie 69

O'QUINN

William J. 73

OSTERMAN

Clara 65

PIERCE

Fannie 49

PLANT

Glen William 68,73
Karen Lee 68,73
Lois Ann 68,73
Robert 68

PRATHER

Mary 42

QUARTON

W.T. 53

REYNOLDS

Ella Josephine 43,50
Elmer H. 43,50
Emma 50,59
Gertrude 50,59
Gladys 50,59
Harry 50,58
Horace 43
Ruby 50,58

ROWBOTHAM

Geffery Edgar 69,73
Gene Edward 62,69
George E. 55
Gweneth 55,62
Juanita 55,62
Lisa Lynn 69,73
Lora Kim 69,73
Margaret Joyce 62,69
Tammy Sue 69,73
Wanda Kay 62,69

ROWLAND

Diane Lynn 71

SAMMONS

Marjorie Laverne 63
Owen 63

SAMS

Bettie Jane 61
Ora 61
Willard Hardin 61

SCHRADER

Tillie M. 50

SCHRODER

Helen 58

SEGAR

May 58

SENTERS

Thelma 57

SHAW

William 50

SMITH

Laura 57

SPARROW

Wanda Elaine 64

STAHL

Alma Josephine 50,58
Ethel May 50,58
Frank M. 50
Horace Reynolds 50,58
Josephine Adelia 58,65
Mary Inez 50,58
Walter Carlton 50,58

STEWART

Fred 51

STOUT

Donald Charles 68,73
Donald Clinton 68
Pamela Jeanne 68,73

STRICKLER

Bessie Alma 46,54
Edith Loretta 46,54
Idella Jane 46,54
Leona May 46,54
Leroy Carl 46,54
Nora Agness 46,54
Willard Kay 46,54
William Floyd 46,54
William Lowry 46
Lewis Herbert 46,54

STUMP

Cynthia Jane 41
Henry 41
Phebe 41

SUTER

Martha Jane 43
John 43

SWEIKERT

Ethel 55

TAYLOR

Almira 42
Frederick 42
Lucinda 42

TERRY

Eugene 58,65
Lloyd 58

THOMPSON

Albert 56
Cora 59

VAN VALOR

Lorena 49

WALTON

Mary 69

WAGONER

Edith 54

WEBB

Emma Joyce 67,72
Woodrow William 67

WEST

Helen 67

WHITEHALL

Dwight 62

WHITFORD

Mary J. 49

WHITLOW

Donald 62
William Thomas 62

WIEDEMAN

Mary 50

WILKEY

Carol Jeanette 66
Harry 66
Sara Jane 66

WILSON

Anne May 71,74
Audrey Jean 71,74
Duane Harlan 71
Loretta Marie 71,74
Sonja Sue 71,74

WISEHART

Walter 56

WOLLAM

Charles 56

WOODS

Margaret 43
Morrow 43

WORMAN

Buertis 55,62
Egbert 55
Martha Bell 62,55
Ola Lea 55,62
Rachel 55
Willard Henry 55,62

WOOLVERTON

Eva 43

WORSLEY

Richard 62

YOUNGERT

Marjorie 61

WILLARD

Albert Henry	43,51	Joel	43
Alfred	41,45	John	41,39
Almira	42,49	John V.	47,55
Alta	55,62	Katie	47
Amanda(1823)	42,39	Lee Alfred	53,61
Amanda(1852)	41,45,46	Lilly	45,53
Amanda(1860)	43	Loren	51,59
Amanda(1886)	48,56	Mabel Alice	53,61
Anna	47	Madison	42,48
Anna(1867)	48,56	Margaret C.	41,48
Betty Lou	57,65	Martha(1839)	41,44
Buford	51,59	Martha(1868)	45,53
Carl Russell	55,63	Martha(1891)	48,57
Charles N.	47,55	Mary	43,39
Chrystal N.	50,59	Mary Dorothy	53,61
Clara Arwilda	43,51	Mary E.	42,48
Clyde	55,63	Mary Frances	41,44
Dale	55,63	Mary Jane	49
Davis	39,42	Merle	55,63
Delmas Ivor	51,59	Nancy	41,45
Dessa	48,57	Nellie	47
Dory	45,53	Neva	55,63
Douglas	42,49	Ola May	47,55
Edith	57,64	Ona Maybelle	47,55
Edmond L.	53,61	Orpha Musette	43,51
Edwin Randolph	43,50	Oscar	48,56
Elizabeth	41,45	Pearl	55,63
Ella	47	Rebecca Ann	41,47
Emma	47	Roscoe	55,63
Esther Mae	53,61	Rose Charlotte	43,51
Etta	48,56	Rosella	45,51
Eva Coral	43,51	Samantha	43,39
Frances	42,49	Samuel(1814)	39,41
Frances E.	53,61	* Samuel(1861)	41,47
Fred M.	45	Samuel Thomas	47,55
George(1857)	43	Thomas E.	47
George(1868)	45	Thomas O.	43,39
Geraldine	59	T.K.	46
Gladys	55	Virginia K.	44,41
Glenn E.	55	William(1811)	39,41
Goldy	55	William(1871)	45,53
Harold	55	William	47
Hazel	57,64	William Henry(1839)	41,43
Hurly Frank	43,51	William Henry	42,48
Ida Ann	41,46	William Madison	41,47
Idona	47	* Samuel Luther	46
James	39	* Bert	46
James H.(1843)	41,47		
James H.(1855)	41,46		
James M.	41,44		
James Solomon	42,48		
(1843)			
James Solomon	48,57		
(1893)			
Jane	47		
Jennie	48,56		

PART III THE McCORDS OF McDONOUGH CO. ILL.

- 1 MARY WILLARD 2 (William 1)
 - b. 1785 LCO, Va. (FC 1860 MDCO age 75)
 - d. 17 June 1861 MDCO bur. Old Atkinson Cem. Emmet Twp.
 - m. abt 1805 OCO
 to
 JOHN McCORD
 - b. 28 May 1780 N. Car. (FC 1860 MDCO age 81 b. N. Car.)
 - d. 28 Dec. 1863 MDCO bur. Old Atkinson Cem. GR for dates
 Children - (McCord)
 - 2 Nancy H. 3 (1806 - 1884)
 - 3 William Willard 3 (1809 - 1884)
 - 4 Mary 3 (-)
 - 5 John Willard 3 (1815 -)
 - 6 Jane C. 3 (-)
 - 7 Thomas 3 (1820 -)
 - 8 Elizabeth 3 (1822 - 1852)
 - 9 Alexander Younger 3 (1825 -)
 - 10 Margaret 3 (1826 -)
 - 11 Sarah Ann 3 (1832 -)

Since official VS data is not available in MDCO the information about this family must rest more on personal records than we would like. There is no means, of checking marriage dates, for instance, against official license files. This means that when different descendants have differing dates, there is no way of checking for accuracy. Several descendants who are still in MDCO have been very helpful, but many facts that no one has been able to supply are doubtless locked up in those unopened records.

For two of the daughters we have found no birth date, as neither appears on the FC 1850 MDCO, and so far we have not found their graves. They are not put at the end of the list, however, as we are reasonably sure that Alex., Margaret, and Sarah Ann are the youngest of the family.

The earliest record we have found of John McCord is 1827, in OCO, when he witnessed a deed for transfer of 12 acres from William Willard to John Goodpasture. (8 Oct. 1827) It has been generally accepted that John McCord and his family moved from Tenn. to Ill. with the other Willard families about 1827. Since Nancy McCord was married (first) in Morgan Co., Ill. in 1831, it seems probable that the McCords were living in MCO at that time. A " History of McDonough Co. " published in 1885 states that William W. McCord, son of John, came to MDCO in 1832. In FC 1850 MDCO, we find a daughter, Sarah, (Probably the " Ann " who married Wm. Ledgerwood) age 18, b. Ill. The older children were b. Tenn. so if Ann (or Sarah Ann) was b. Ill. it is safe to guess she was b. in MDCO, and that by then the Family were settled there.

We have a record of the organization of a Presbyterian church in 1834, at the home of John McCord in Emmet Twp. MDCO. so we are sure that the move to MDCO was prior to that date. This church, once called the Bethel Cumberland Presbyterian church of Argyll, but more commonly called just "Argyll Church", has a cemetery in the churchyard where many of the McCord kin are buried.

McDonough Co. Deed Books show many transactions that bear the name of McCord. Most of the land they acquired was in Emmet Twp. In 1837, John McCord bought 80 acres from Job Yard. Three years later he received deeds to an additional 133 acres from the U.S. One of his most interesting purchases gave him an extra 80 acres bought at a tax sale for \$ 1.62. (Book H. p. 147 date 1 June, 1842.)

In Deed Book 29, p. 385 MDCO, is a record of a transfer of property to Alexander Y. McCord from his brothers and sisters. This is dated 22 Jan. 1868 and is evidently the final settlement of the estate of John McCord who died in 1863. Signers of the deed are : William McCord and Louisa, his wife; John McCord and Nancy L., his wife ; John Ledgerwood and Nancy, his wife; Thomas McCord; Henry H. Hardin and Jane C., his wife; and Margaret Welch. This would indicate that seven of the ten children of John and Mary(Willard) McCord were parties to this deed. We know that Elizabeth died in 1852. Margaret Welch was with her parents in FC 1860 MDCO, so we may assume that her husband was dead prior to 1860. Thomas signed but without mention of a wife, so he was probably not married. We know that Sarah Ann McCord Ledgerwood was living in Arkansas in 1912, so there is some question as to why she was not a party to this deed. One other daughter, Mary, wife of Moses Foster is also missing and, we presume, dead. (Virgil Foster says Mary McCord was the second wife of Moses Foster and is buried in the Old Atkinson Cem. where her parents are also buried, but we do not have the GR.

Getting even the limited data we have for this family. has been difficult. We are indebted to Mrs. John Thomas Ledgerwood of Macomb, Mrs Ivan G. Welch of Colchester, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Calvert of near Macomb, and to Mrs. Howard Frank McCord of LaHarpe for much of the material we have on their lines. Miss Goldie McCord of LaHarpe and Virgil Foster of Table Grove came to see us and they have some records we do not have, but we were unable to get this data in time to include it in this record.

- 2 NANCY H. McCORD 3 (Mary 2 William 1)
 b. 24 Oct. 1806 OCO (FC 1860 MDCO age 54 b. Tenn.)
 d. 6 Dec. 1884 MDCO bur. Argyll Cem. GR for dates
 m. 22 Nov. 1831 MCO lic. # 649
 to
 JOSEPH F. DURANT
 We were told that there were three children of this marriage, but we do not have their names, nor the date of death of Joseph Durant.
- 2 Nancy McCord Durant
 m. 2nd 1842 (date from Clyde Calvert)
 to
 JOHN LEDGERWOOD
 b. 17 Dec. 1810 Tenn. (date from "Hist. of MDCO "p. 672.)
 d. 30 Oct. 1879 MDCO bur. Argyle Cem. GR(FC 1860 MDCO age 49 b. Tenn.)
 Children - (Ledgerwood)
 12 Elijah 4 (1844 - 1927)
 13 Elisha 4 (1844 - 1908)
 14 John 4 (1846 - 1865)
 15 Samuel 4 (1848 -)
 John Ledgerwood was married 1st to Peggy J. Kelso and had a dau. Mary J. who m. B.F.Guy, and a son, William, who m. Sarah Ann McCord, sister of John Ledgerwood's 2nd wife, Nancy McCord.
- 3 WILLIAM WILLARD McCORD 3(Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 Feb. 1809 OCO (FC 1850 MDCO age 40 b. Tenn.)
 d. 20 July 1884 MDCO date from " Hist. of MDCO. "
 m. 1 Nov. 1832 " " " " "
 to
 LOUISA SCANTLIN of Jackson Co. Tenn.
 b. 1817 (FC 1860 MDCO age 43 b. Tenn.)
 d. 1868 Kansas (from " Hist. of MDCO.")
 Children - (McCord)
 16 Robert S. 4 (1836 -)
 17 Sarah Malinda 4 (1838 -)
 18 Mary Lucretia 4 (1842 -)
 19 John A.F. 4 (1844 -)
 20 William Lee 4 (1846 -)
 21 Nancy Bernetta 4 (1852 -)
 22 Thomas Roach 4 (1856 -)
- 3 WILLIAM W. McCORD
 m. 2nd 1870 in Franklin Co. Ill.
 to
 LUCRETIA MULKEY
 d. 1871 dates from Hist. of MDCO p. 636
- 4 MARY McCORD 3 (Mary 2 William 1)
 b.
 d. bef. 1868
 m.
 to
 MOSES FOSTER
 b. 1831 Davis Co. Ind. (from Hist of MDCO.)

- 5 JOHN WILLARD McCORD 3 (Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1815 OCO
 d. after 1868
 m.
 to
 NANCY L. No further data.
- 6 JANE C. McCORD 3 (Mary 2 Wm.1)
 b.
 d. probably bet. 1868 & 1894
 m.
 to
 HENRY H. HARDIN No further data
- 7 THOMAS McCORD 3 (Mary 2 Wm.1)
 b. 1820 OCO (FC 1850 MDCO age 30 b. Tenn.)
 d. after 1868 No further data
- 8 ELIZABETH McCORD 3 (Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 20 Mar. 1822 OCO (FC 1850 MDCO age 20 b. Tenn.)
 d. 31 Sept 1852 MDCO bur. Atkinson Cem. Emmet Twp
 unmarried Dates GR
- 9 ALEXANDER YOUNGER McCORD 3 (Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1825 OCO (FC 1850 MDCO age 24 b. Tenn.)
 d. 1902 MDCO bur. Argyll Cem. dates GR
 m.
 to
 MARY A.
 b. 1827 KY (FC 1850 MDCO age 23 b. Ky.)
 d. 1912 MDCO bur. Argyll Cem. Dates GR
 Children - (McCord)
 23 Harriet 4 (1845 -)
 24 Sarah E. 4 (1849 -)
- 10 MARGARET McCORD 3 (Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1826 OCO (FC 1850 MDCO age 35 b. Tenn.)
 d. bur. Hot Springs, Ark.(Mrs. Mary
 m. Welch for this data.)
 to
 JAMES WELCH
 b.
 d.
 Children - (Welch)
 25 Malinda 4 (1845 -)
 26 John Taylor 4 (1847 - 1883)
- 11 SARAH ANN McCORD 3 (Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1832 MDCO (FC 1850 MDCO age 18 b. Ill.)
 d. aft. 1912 Hot Springs, Ark.
 m.
 to
 WILLIAM LEDGERWOOD s John & Peggy(Kelso) Ledgerwood)
 b. 1834 (FC 1860 MDCO age 25 b. Ill.)
 d.
 Children - (Ledgerwood) Mrs. Ivan G. Welch says
 there were 5 sons, Elmer and Edward were two of them, but
 she couldn't remember the other names.

- 12 ELIJAH LEDGERWOOD 4 (Nancy 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 7 Apr. 1844 MDCO (FC 1850 & 1860 MDCO)
 d. 1927 MDCO bur. Argyle Cem. dates GR
 m.
 to
 CLEMENTINE HILL dau Thomas & Melvina Hill
 b. 1841
 d. 1924 MDCO bur. Argyle Cem. dates GR
 Children - (Ledgerwood)
 27 John Thomas 5 (1867 - 1956)
 28 Melvina N. 5 (1869 - 1944)
 29 Joseph Samuel 5 (-)
 Data for this line from Mrs. John Thomas ledgerwood
 and Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Calvert.
- 13 ELISHA LEDGERWOOD 4(Nancy 3 Mary 2 wm. 1)
 b. 7 Apr. 1844 MDCO (FC 1850 & 1860)
 d. 8 June 1908 MDCO bur. Argyle Cem. dates GR
 m.
 to
 CATHERINE PARKER
 b. 19 Feb. 1841
 d. 11 Oct. 1872 MDCO (bur. Argyle Cem. dates GR
 Children - (Ledgerwood)
 Nell 5 m. Henry Myers
 Stella 5 m. Elmer Hire
 Infant son d. 12 Oct. 1872 age 10 da. GR
 Argyll Cem.
- 14 JOHN LEDGERWOOD 4 (Nancy 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 20 Oct. 1845 MDCO (FC 1850 & 1860 MDCO)
 d. 10 Nov. 1865 bur. Argyle Cem. MDCO dates GR
 unmarried
- 15 SAMUEL LEDGERWOOD 4 (Nancy 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1847 MDCO (FC 1850 & 1860 MDCO)
 d.
 m.
 to
 ANGIE HILL dau Thomas and Melvina Hill
 b.
 d.
 Children - (Ledgerwood)
 Roy 5 lived Joplin, Mo.
 Zella 5 d. young unmarried
 Genevieve 5 m. _____ Peck. Chicago, Ill.
- 16 ROBERT S. McCORD 4 (William 3 Mary2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1836 No further data
- 17 SARAH MALINDA McCORD 4(Wm. 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1838 MDCO (FC 1850 & 1860 MDCO)
 d. bef. 1885 No further data
- 18 MARY LUCRETIA McCORD 4(Wm. 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1842
 d. bef. 1885 no further data

- 19 JOHN ALEXANDER FRANKLIN McCORD 4(Wm. 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 14 Mar. 1844 MDCO (FC 1850 & 1860 MDCO)
 d. LaHarpe, Hancock, Ill.
 m. 8 Nov. 1866
 to
 SARAH J. McGEE dau Wm. McGee of Hancock Co. Ill.
 b.
 d.
 Children - (McCord)
 30 Samuel Clarence 5 (1871 - 1950)
 31 Lawrence 5 (-)
 32 Mary 5 (-)
 Clyde 5 d. young
 Infant 5 d. young bur. Argyle Cem.
 Most of data for children of Wm. W. McCord from " Hist
 of McDonough Co. " and from Mrs. Howard Frank McCord of LaHarpe.
- 20 WILLIAM LEE McCORD 4(Wm. 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1846
 d. bef. 1885 No further data
- 21 NANCY BERNETTA McCORD 4 (Wm. 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1852 No further data
- 22 THOMAS ROACH McCORD 4 (Wm. 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1856 No further data
- 23 HARRIET McCORD 4 (Alex. 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1845 (FC 1850 MDCO age 5 b. Ill.)
- 24 SARAH E. McCORD 4 (Alex. 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1849 (FC 1850 MDCO age 1 b. Ill.)
- 25 MALINDA WELCH 4 (Margaret 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1845 (FC 1860 MDCO age 15 b. Ill.)
- 26 JOHN TAYLOR WELCH 4 (Margaret 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 13 Dec. 1847
 d. 25 Nov. 1883 MDCO bur. Argyle Cem. dates GR
 m.
 to
 J.....M.....
 Children - (Welch)
 William H. b. 10 Dec. 1872 d. 2 Jan. 1877
 bur. Argyle Cem. MDCO
 John E. b. 13 Apr. 1877 d. 15 Jan. 1879
 bur. Argyle Cem. MDCO
 33 Ivan Garretson 5 (1881 - 1938)
- 27 JOHN THOMAS LEDGERWOOD 5 (Elijah 4 Nancy 3 Mary 2 Wm.1)
 b. 14 Sept 1867
 d. 15 Jan. 1956
 m. 6 Feb. 1895
 to
 JESSIE OLIVE YARD dau Thomas C. & Louisa(Phelps) Yard
 b. 11 Apr. 1876
 d. living in Macomb, Ill. 1964
 Children - (Ledgerwood)
 34 Olive Lorene 6 { 1897 = }
 35 Velma Thomas 6 { 1899 = }

- 28 MELVINA N. LEDGERWOOD 5(Elijah 4 Nancy 3 Mary 2 Wm.1)
 b. 10 Jan. 1869
 d. 19 Mar. 1944
 m. 1 Jan. 1889
 to
 JESSE B. CALVERT, JR.
 b. 20 Aug. 1868
 d. 1942
 Child - (Calvert)
 36 Clyde 6 (1889 -)
- 29 JOSEPH SAMUEL LEDGERWOOD 5(Elijah 4 Nancy 3 Mary 2 Wm.1)
 b.
 d.
 m.
 to
 GERTRUDE HANKS
 One son of this marriage. No further data
- 30 SAMUEL CLARENCE McCORD 5(John 4 Wm. 3 Mary 2 Wm.1)
 b. 7 Sept 1871
 d. 28 Mar. 1950
 m. 21 Feb. 1895
 to
 ANNA MYRTLE FISCHER dau Isaac and Rebecca Fisher
 b. 11 Oct. 1874
 d. 25 Jan. 1957
 Children - (McCord)
 Nellie 6 d. young
 Elsie 6 d. young
 37 Wilbert 6 lives in Swanwick, Ill.
 38 Elda 6 m. _____ Larnier
 39 Goldie 6 lives in LaHarpe, Ill.
 40 Mary 6 m. Francis O'Neal lives Bethalto
 John 6 d. young Ill.
 41 Josephine 6 m. Elmer Cox Peoria, Ill.
 42 Howard Frank 6 (1913 -)
 43 Woodrow 6

Mrs. Howard Frank McCord of LaHarpe, Ill. had scrap-books of family data, much of it obituaries of 4th & 5th generations, and most of the above data is from those records. The names of children of S.C. McCord are from Mrs. H.F. I have assigned a family number to all the living children, even tho' we have no further data at this time. If we receive such material, it will be put into the appendix.

31 & 32 No further data

- 33 IVAN GARRETSON WELCH 5 (John 4 Margaret 3 Mary 2 Wm.1)
 b. 30 Aug. 1881
 d. 13 Dec. 1938 MDCO bur. Argyle Cem.
 m. 15 Feb. 1905
 to
 MARY ELIZABETH REIDSMA
 b. 1 Nov. 1883
 d. lives in Colchester, 1964. All data from
 Children - (Welch) Mary R. Welch
 44 Ivan Taylor 6 (1906 -)
 45 John Murray 6 (1908 -)
 46 Margaret Evelyn 6 (1910 -)

34 OLIVE LORENE LEDGERWOOD 6(John 5 Elijah 4 Nancy3 Mary2
b. 26 Apr. 1897 William 1)
d.
m.

to
ALFRED GAMAGE

b.
d.

Children - (Gamage)

47	Leonard Alfred	7
48	Barbara Lorene	7
49	Lee Gene	7

35 VELMA THOMAS LEDGERWOOD 6(John 5 Elijah 4 Nancy 3 Mary 2 Wm.1)
b. 1 Apr. 1899 Living at Macomb, 1964

36 CLYDE CALVERT 6(Melvina 5 Elijah 4 Nancy3 Mary2 Wm.1)
b. 3 Nov. 1889

d.

m. 22 Sept 1914

to

BESSIE IRIS MARTIN dau J.Edward & Almira Estella(McClure)

b. 8 May 1895 Galesburg, Knox, Ill. Martin

d.

Children - (Calvert)

50	Margaret Alleyne	7	(1915 -)
51	Iris Maxine	7	(1916 -)
52	Lee Martin	7	(1918 -)
53	Clarice Maurine	7	(1921 -)

All data for descendants of Melvina Ledgerwood Calvert from her only child, Clyde, now (1964) living on farm known as "Old Ledgerwood Farm " NW of Macomb, Ill. The house in which the Calverts are living was built by his Great-grandfather, John Ledgerwood, and has been continuously in the possession of his descendants.

37 through 41 No further data

42 HOWARD FRANK McCORD 6 (Sam. 5 John 4 Wm.3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
b. 17 Sept 1913 Colchester, MDCO

d.

m. 25 Sept 1948 LaHarpe, Hancock, Ill.

to

BETTY LEE MILLS dau Lethe & Otis Mills

b. 2 July 1921 Canton, Fulton, Ill.

d.

Children - (McCord)

54	Lois Colleen	7	(1951 -)
55	Marla Mae	7	(1952 -)
56	Myron Eugene	7	(1954 -)

43 No further data

44 IVAN TAYLOR WELCH 6(Ivan 5 John 4 Margaret 3 Mary2 Wm.1)
 b. 2 June 1906 Colchester, MDCO
 d.
 m. 10 June 1932

to
 MARTHA JEAN WILSON
 b. 21 Feb. 1902 S. of Macomb, MDCO
 d.

Children - (Welch)
 57 James Samuel 7 (1938 -)
 58 Carol Ann 7 (1941 -)

45 JOHN MURRAY WELCH 6(Ivan 5 John 4 Margaret 3 Mary 2 Wm.1)
 b. 20 Aug. 1908
 d.
 m. 24 Dec. 1941

to
 JEAN AGNES MARTIN
 b. 7 Jan.
 d.

Children - (Welch)
 59 Craig Murray Welch 7 (1942 -)

46 MARGARET EVELYN WELCH 6(Ivan5 John 4 Margaret 3 Mary 2 Wm1)
 b. 19 July 1910
 d.
 m. 20 June 1937

to
 FREDERICK HAROLD STEINER
 b. 20 Dec. 1905
 d.

Children - (Steiner)
 60 Roger Harold 7 (1938 -)
 61 Joyce Evelyn 7 (1943 -)

47, 48, & 49 No further data

50 MARGARET ALLEYNE CALVERT 7(Clyde 6 Melvina 5 Elijah 4
 b. 24 July 1915 Nancy 3 Mary 2 Wm.1)
 d.
 m. 6 Marm 1943

to
 CHRISTIAN BECHTOLD
 b.
 d.

Children - (Bechtold)
 Peter Lee
 Doris Alleyne Both were adopted in Germany

51 IRIS MAXINE CALVERT 7(Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4 Nancy 3
 b. 8 Oct. 1916 Mary 2 Wm.1)
 m. 26 June 1938

to
 JOHN BARTLETT

b. 9 Oct. 1916
 Children - (Bartlett)
 62 Clyde Irvin 8 (1940 -)
 63 Beverly 8 (1943 -)
 64 Howard 8 (1952 -)
 65 Holly 8 (1955 -)

- 52 LEE MARTIN CALVERT 7(Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah 4 Nancy 3
b. 8 Mar. 1918 Mary 2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 5 Mar. 1939
to
PAULINE O'GREN
b. 7 Dec.
Children - (Calvert)
66 Lee 8 (1940 -)
67 Nancy 8 (1942 -)
68 Wayne Harmon 8 (1946 -)
69 Beth Ellen 8 (1951 -)
Ted Eugene 8 (1952 - 1952)
70 Karl Kay 8 (1954 -)
- 53 CLARICE MAURINE CALVERT 7(Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4 Nancy 3
b. 18 Dec. 1921 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
d.
m. 15 May 1943
to
GEORGE McGARY
b.
Children - (McGary)
71 Danny Lee 8 (1946 -)
72 Michael David 8 (1949 -)
73 James Ray 8 (1954 -)
- 54 LOIS COLLEEN McCORD 7(Howard 6 Sam. 5 John 4 Wm. 3
b. 2 Nov. 1951 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
- 55 MARLA MAE McCORD 7 (Howard 6 Sam. 5 John 4 Wm. 3
b. 19 Nov. 1952 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
- 56 MYPON EUGENE 7(Howard 6 Sam. 5 John 4 Wm. 3 Mary 2
b. 10 Feb. 1954 Wm. 1)
- 57 JAMES SAMUEL WELCH 7 (Ivan 6 Ivan 5 John 4 Margaret 3
b. 27 Dec. 1938 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
d.
m. 21 June 1963 Tulsa, Okla.
to
LINDA FRYER
b.
- 58 CAROL ANN WELCH 7(Ivan6 Ivan5 John4 Wm. 3 Mary2 Wm.1)
b. 23 Sept 1941
d.
m. 20 Dec. 1959
to
CHARLES HILTON
b.
- 59 CRAIG MURRAY WELCH 7(Ivan6 Ivan5 John4 Margaret3 Mary 2
b. 20 Sept 1942 Wm.1)
m. 24 Nov. 1963
to
LOUISE BIGELOW dau Mortimore Bigelow

There must be an error here. We have the name " Kirk Garretson Welch" b. 5 Nov. 1945, listed as a son of Craig M. Welch, which is impossible. Perhaps he is a brother of Craig.

- 60 ROGER HAROLD STEINER 7(Margaret6 Ivan5 John4 Margaret3
b. 3 Sept 1938 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
m. 28 June 1961
to
ILLA MAE CLAWSON
b. 30 Apr. 1940
Children - (Steiner)
74 Lucinda Lee 8 (1962 -)
75 Marcella Grace 8 (1963 -)
- 61 JOYCE EVELYN STEINER 7(Margaret 6 Ivan5 John4 Margaret 3
b. 23 July 1943 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
- 62 CLYDE IRVIN BARTLETT 8(Iris 7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4
b. 2 Aug. 1940 Nancy 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
m. 30 May
to
VIRGINIA _____
- 63 BEVERLY BARTLETT 8(Iris 7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4
b. 26 Dec. 1943 Nancy 3 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
m. Jan. 1961
to
CHARLES KURTH
- 64 HOWARD BARTLETT 8(Iris7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4 Nancy3
b. 15 Mar. 1952 Mary2 Wm. 1)
- 65 HOLLY BARTLETT 8(Iris7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4 Nancy3
b. 26 Sept 1955 Mary2 Wm. 1)
- 66 LEE CALVERT 8(Lee7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4 Nancy 3
b. 12 Sept 1940 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
m. 2 Sept 1960
to
MARILYN MERCER
Child - Cathy Calvert 9 b. 28 Apr. 1961
- 67 NANCY CALVERT 8(Lee 7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4 Nancy 3
b. 19 June 1942 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
m. 12 Oct. 1962
to
GARY SHERER
- 68 WAYNE HARMON CALVERT 8(Lee7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4
b. 6 Apr. 1946 Nancy3 Mary2 Wm.1)
- 69 BETH ELLEN CALVERT 8(Lee7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4
b. 6 Dec. 1951 Nancy3 Mary2 Wm.1)
- 70 KARL KAY CALVERT 8(Lee7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4 Nancy3
b. 10 Nov. 1954 Mary 2 Wm. 1)
- 71 DANNY LEE McGARY 8(Clarice7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4
b. 28 Feb. 1946 Nancy3 Mary2 Wm. 1)

- 72 MICHAEL DAVID McGARY 7(Clarice 7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4
b. 15 May 1949 Nancy3 Mary2 Wm. 1)
- 73 JAMES RAY McGARY 7(Clarice7 Clyde6 Melvina5 Elijah4
Nancy3 Mary2 Wm.1)
- 74 LUCINDA LEE STEINER 8(Roger7 Margaret6 Ivan5 John4
b. 27 Nov. 1962 Margaret3 Mary2 Wm.1)
- 75 MARCELLA GRACE STEINER 8(Roger7 Margaret6 Ivan5 John4
b. 9 Nov. 1963 Margaret3 Mary2 Wm.1)

INDEX PART III

BARTLETT		HILTON	
Beverly	89,91	Charles	90
Clyde Irvin	89,91	HIRE	
Holly	89,91	Elmer	85
Howard	89,91	KELSO	
John	89	Peggy J.	83,84
BECHTOLD		KURTH	
Christian	89	Charles	91
Doris Alleyne	89	LARNER	
Peter Lee	89		87
BIGELOW		LEDGERWOOD	
Louise	90	Elijah	83,85
Mortimore	90	Elisha	83,85
CALVERT		Genevieve	85
Beth Ellen	90,91	John (1810)	83
Cathy	91	John (1845)	83,85
Clarice Maurine	88,90	John Thomas	85,86
Clyde	87,88	Joseph Samuel	85,87
Iris maxine	88,89	Mary J.	83
Jesse B. Jr.	87	Melvina N.	85,87
Karl Kay	90,91	Nell	85
Lee 90,91	90,91	Olive Lorene	86,88
Lee Martin	88,90	Roy	85
Margaret Alleyne	88,89	Samuel	83,85
Nancy	90,91	Stella	85
Ted Eugene	90	Velma Thomas	86,88
Wayne Harmon	90,91	William	84
CLAWSON		Zella	85
Illa Mae	91	MARTIN	
COX		Bessie Iris	88
Elmer	87	Jean Agnes	89
DURANT		J. Edwards	88
Joseph F.	83	McCLURE	
FISCHER		Almira Estella	88
Anna Myrtle	87	McCORD	
Isaac	87	Alexander Younger	81,84
Rebecca	87	Clyde	86
FOSTER		Flda	87
Moses	83	Elsie	87
FRYER		Elizabeth	81,84
Linda	90	Goldie	87
GAMAGE		Harriet	84,86
Alfred	88	Howard Frank	87,88
Barbara Lorene	88	Jane C.	81,84
Lee Gene	88	John (1780)	81
Leonard Alfred	88	John	87
GUY		John A.F.	83,86
B.F.	83	John Willard	81,84
HANKS		Josephine	87
Gertrude	87	Lawrence	86
HARDIN		Lois Colleen	88,90
Henry H.	84	Margaret	81,84
HILL		Marla Mae	88,90
Angie	85	Mary	81,83
Clementine	85	Mary	86
Melvina	85	Mary Lucretia	83,85
Thomas	85	Mary	87

McCORD (con't)

Myron Eugene	88,90
Nancy Bernetta	81,83
Nancy H.	81,83
Nellie	87
Robert S.	83,85
Samuel Clarence	86,87
Sarah Ann	81,83,84
Sarah E.	84,86
Sarah Malinda	83,85
Thomas	81,84
Thomas Roach	83,86
Wilbert	87
William Lee	83,86
William Willard	81,83
Woodrow	87

McGARY

Danny Lee	90,91
George	90
James Ray	90,92
Michael David	90,92

McGEE

Sarah J.	86
William	86

MERCER

Marilyn	91
---------	----

MILLS

Betty Lee	88
Lethe	88
Otis	88

MULKEY

Lucretia	83
----------	----

MYERS

Henry	85
-------	----

O'GREN

Pauline	90
---------	----

O'NEAL

Francis	87
---------	----

PARKER

Catherine	85
-----------	----

PHELPS

Louisa	86
--------	----

REIDSMA

Mary Elizabeth	87
----------------	----

SCANTLIN

Louisa	83
--------	----

SHERER

Gary	91
------	----

STEINER

Frederick Harold	89
Joyce Evelyn	89,91
Lucinda Lee	91,92
Marcella Grace	91,92
Roger Harold	89,91

WELCH

Carol Ann	89,90
Craig Murray	89,90
Ivan Garretson	86,87
Ivan Taylor	87,89
James	84
James Samuel	89,90
John E.	86
John Murray	87,89
John Taylor	84,86
Kirk Garretson	90
Malinda	84,86
Margaret Evelyn	87,89
William H.	86

WILLARD

Mary	81
------	----

WILSON

Martha Jean	89
-------------	----

YARD

Jessie Olive	86
Thomas C.	86

PART IV THE GOODPASTURES OF MORGAN COUNTY, ILL.

- 1 HANNAH WILLARD 2 (William 1)
 b. 26 Sept 1791 Leesburg, LCO (FC 1850 age 60 b. Va.)
 d. 2 Jan. 1881 MCO bur. Smith Cem. N.E. of Concord.GR
 m. 17 Feb. 1807 OCO
 to
 ABRAHAM GOODPASTURE s Abraham & Martha(Hamilton) Goodpas-
 b. 1 Mar. 1782 Va. (FC 1850 MCO age 66) ture
 d. 1 June 1866 MCO bur Smith Cem.
 Children - (Goodpasture)
- | | | | |
|----|-----------|---|-----------------|
| 2 | Jane | 3 | (1808 -1888) |
| 3 | William | 3 | (1810 - 1897) |
| 4 | Hamilton | 3 | (1811 -) |
| 5 | Margaret | 3 | (1814 - 1838) |
| 6 | John J. | 3 | (1815 - 1892) |
| 7 | Elizabeth | 3 | (1817 - 1866) |
| 8 | Abram | 3 | (1818 - 1900) |
| 9 | Alexander | 3 | (1821 - 1862) |
| 10 | Hannah | 3 | (1823 -) |
| 11 | Martha | 3 | (1826 - 1912) |

For many of the descendants of Hannah Willard Goodpasture, Morgan County has been the family land up to the present generation. In spite of this, definite information has often been hard to find. Fortunately, the marriage records were copied while they were still open, so there is official data for those married in that county.

There has been considerable interest in family records in both the Willard and Goodpasture families, so some data has been preserved. In Washington, D.C. in the D.A.R. library, there are some notes of the research of Dr. James Polk Willard, and from that source we have copied many of the birth dates for children of Hannah and Abraham Goodpasture. We are also indebted to Gordon Goodpasture of Oregon for a continuing exchange of material. Since he is presently preparing his records for publication, we are here giving only the first four generations. Those who want earlier or later facts may look to Gordon Goodpasture's Family Tree.

From Dr. J.P. Willard's notes we quote, " It is of Hannah Willard and her descendants that we are concerned in this record. She was born Oct. 1, 1791 and died Jan. 7, 1881." (These dates do not quite agree with the record on her tombstone, which we have used above.) " She was married to Abraham Goodpasture of Overton County, Tenn. on Feb. 17, 1807. Mrs. Lewis Rexroat, a granddaughter of Hannah, in a letter dated Jan. 1, 1912 says, ' She lived a quarter of a mile from our house at Uncle John Goodpastures, and visited our home often. She was a member of the Methodist Church and supported it as long as she lived. She was a very pious woman. I have heard her pray many times, and she told me repeatedly that her mother, Jane Cooke Willard was a praying woman.' "

Hannah Willard was the second daughter and fourth child of William and Jane (Cooke) Willard. Born in Leesburg LCO., she was a small child when the family moved to Tenn. Here in Overton County, near the town of Hilham, she grew up, married and had her children. A history of Morgan Co., Ill. states that Martha Goodpasture, youngest child of Hannah was less than one year old when the family moved to Ill. so they must have been in MCO by 1827. We know they were here before 1830, because their family is found in the FC MCO 1830. They are also found in successive FC records until her death in 1881.

Of her ten children, Jane died in Woodford Co., Ill., William died in Colo., Alexander died in Ore., Abraham and Martha died in Morgan Co. John J. died in Morgan. Margaret and Elizabeth probably died in Morgan, also. Where Hamilton and Hannah died is not now known to us.

- 2 JANE GOODPASTURE 3(Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1 June 1808 OCO (FC 1850 MCO age 42 b. Tenn)
d. 2 Apr. 1888 Woodford Co., Ill.
m. 2 Nov. 1830 MCO lic. # 488
to
JAMES DEATOR, JR. s James, Sr.
b.
d. bef. 1854
Children - (Deaton)
12 Robert 4 (1832 -)
13 Elizabeth 4 (1837 -)
14 Simpson 4 (1838 -)
15 Abram 4 (1839 -)
16 Thomas 4 (1842 -)
17 James 4 (1842 -)
- 3 WILLIAM GOODPASTURE 3 (Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 8 May 1810 OCO (FC 1860 MCO age 50 b. Tenn.)
d. 10 Jan. 1897 Beulah, Colo.
m. 22 Nov. 1832 MCO lic. # 817 1st m.
to
MARTHA DEATON dau James Deaton, Sr.
b. Virginia
d. 1834
- 3 WILLIAM GOODPASTURE 3
m. 9 July 1835 2nd m.
to
REBECCA ELIZABETH (PADGETT) SHEDD widow of Emery Shedd
b. 1815 (FC 1850 MCO age 32 b. Ky)
d. 1877 bur Zion Cross County Cem.
Children - (Goodpasture)
18 Martha Ann 4 (1837 -)
19 Hannah 4 (1839 -)
20 Catherine 4 (1842 -)
21 Wm. Franklin 4 (1845 -)
22 Eliza Jane 4 (1848 -)
23 Amanda 4 (1850 -)
24 Lucinda 4 (1852 -)
25 Mary 4 (1853 -)
- 4 HAMILTON GOODPASTURE 3 (Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 3 Aug. 1811 OCO (FC 1850 MCO age 42 b. Tenn)
d. after 1866
m. 24 Feb. 1836 MCO lic. # 1436 (lic. dated 23 Jan.)
to
ELEANOR ELLISON
b. 1820 (FC MCO age 30 b. Tenn.)
d.
Children - (Goodpasture)
26 Elizabeth 4 (1836 -)
27 Andrew Jackson 4 (1838 -)
28 Wm. Hamilton 4 (1841 -)
29 Absalom 4 (1843 -)
30 John 4 (1847 -)
31 James 4 (1848 -)
32 Martha J. 4 (1850 -)
33 Thomas B. 4 (1852 -)

- 5 MARGARET GOODPASTURE 3 (Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 14 Jan. 1814 OCO
 d. 9 Nov. 1838
 m. 5 Sept 1834 MCO lic. # 1162
 to
 BENJAMIN BRASSELL (SC 1835 p. 67)
 No further record.

- 6 JOHN J. GOODPASTURE 3 (Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 26 May 1815 OCO (FC 1850 MCO age33 1870 MCO age55)
 d. 6 Apr. 1892
 m. 18 Feb. 1842 MCO lic. #934 1st m.
 to
 EMILY LONG
 b.
 d. 31 Jan. 1847
 Children - (Goodpasture)
 34 Harriet 4 (1843 -)
 35 Hannah 4 (1845 -)
 36 Mary J. 4 (1847 -)

- 6 JOHN J. GOODPASTURE 3
 m. 20 Nov. 1849 MCO lic. # 2122 2nd m.
 to
 MAHALA RAYBORN
 b. 1821 (FC 1850 MCO age 24 b. Tenn.)
 d. 5 Nov. 1903 (FC 1870 MCO age 48 b. Ky)
 Children - (Goodpasture)
 37 Sarah M. 4 (1851 -1903)
 38 Samuel 4 (1856 - 1912)
 39 Margaret 4 (1858 - 1884)

- 7 ELIZABETH GOODPASTURE 3 (Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 14 Jan. 1817 OCO
 d. 1866
 m. 7 Mar. 1839 MCO lic. # 507
 to
 WILLIAM M. LAYTON (SC 1835) No further record

- 8 ABRAM GOODPASTURE 3 (Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 14 June 1818 OCO (FC 1850, 1860, & 1870)
 d. 29 Nov. 1900 MCO bur. Smith Cem. GR
 m. 13 Feb. 1845 MCO lic. # 1369 1st m.
 to
 ELIZABETH SMITH
 b. 14 Feb. 1821 KY. (FC 1850 MCO age 24 b. Ky.)
 d. 14 Feb. 1857 MCO bur. Smith Cem. GR
 Children - (Goodpasture)
 40 Catherine 4 (1845 - 1916)
 41 Mary 4 (1846 - 1883)
 42 Hannah 4 (1849 - 1938)
 43 Richard Parker 4 (1851 - 1935)
 44 John J. 4 (1854 - 1941)
 45 Elizabeth 4 (1856 - 1877)

8 ABRAM GOODPASTURE 3
 m. 29 July 1857 MCO lic. # 3773 2nd m.
 to
 ZANNAH RICHARDSON (Margaret Mefford of Virginia, Ill.
 says that in the Richardson Family Bible the
 name is given as " Zannastasia")
 b. 6 May 1824 (FC 1870 MCO age 40 b. Tenn.)
 d. 8 June 1877
 Children - (Goodpasture)
 46 Margaret 4 (1859 - 1934)
 47 Louisa A. 4 (1863 - 1936)
 48 Emma Josephine 4 (1864 - 1939)
 49 Martha A. 4 (1866 - 1836)

9 ALEXANDER GOODPASTURE 3 (Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 Aug. 1821 OCO (FC 1850 age 27 b. Tenn.)
 d. 28 Apr. 1862 Lane County, Ore.
 m. 18 Jan. 1844 MCO lic. # 1203
 to
 ELIZABETH MOSS dau William and Rachel (Brattain) Moss
 b. 1825
 d. 1909
 Children - (Goodpasture)
 50 Martha A. 4 (1844 -)
 51 Thomas J. 4 (1846 - 1846)
 52 Rachel S. 4 (1848 -)
 53 Nancy E. 4 (1850 -)
 54 Delilah J. 4 (1853 -)
 55 Thurston 4 (1855 -)
 56 William L. 4 (1858 -)
 57 Mary B. 4 (1860 -)
 58 Thomas A. 4 (1862 -)

10 HANNAH GOODPASTURE 3 (Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 Aug. 1823 OCO (FC 1850 MCO age 24 b. Tenn.
 d. bef. 1866
 m. 29 Aug. 1842 MCO lic. # 999
 to
 STERLING LONG
 b. 1817 (FC 1850 MCO age 33 b. Tenn.)
 d.
 Children - (Long)
 John 4 (FC 1850 MCO age 6 b. Ill.)
 Margaret 4 (FC 1850 MCO age 1 b. Ill.)

11 MARTHA GOODPASTURE 3 (Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 10 July 1826 OCO (FC 1850 MCO age 23 b. Tenn.)
 d. 1921 Cass Co. Ill.
 m. 10 Jan. 1850 MCO lic. # 2156
 to

LARKIN B. SMITH s Ashford & Mary (Wright) Smith
 b. 14 Jan. 1816 Washington Co., Ky.
 d. 1898 MCO bur. Smith Cem.

In Smith Cem. there is a gravestone for Larkin B.
 Smith and the name of his 2nd wife, Martha is cut on the
 stone, but she is not bur. there. She is bur. in Concord Cem.
 Concord, MCO. There is a small stone for her beside her son,
 Thomas. Nancy J. Nash, 1st wife of Larkin Smith is bur. in
 Smith Cem. and one son of hers. Three children of Larkin
 Smith and Martha are also bur. in Smith Cem.

Children - (Smith) of L.B. & Martha Smith

59 Thomas 4 (1851 - 1937)
 William 4 b. 31 Aug. 1852 d. 31 Aug. 1854
 Elvira 4 b. 24 Apr. 1853 d. 31 Aug. 1853
 Elvina 4 b. 24 Apr. 1853 d. 19 June 1853
 60 Mary Alice 4 (1854 -)
 61 Larkin B. Jr. 4 (1856 - 1930)
 62 Marshall 4 (1858 - 1939)
 63 Sidney 4 (1861 - 1942)
 64 Jane Elizabeth 4 (1863 -)
 65 Louis Cass 4 (1865 - 1936)
 66 Richard Parker 4 (1867 -)

There were two other children, a twin to Marshall and a twin to Sidney who were stillborn.

Numbers 12 thru 17. There is no further data for these children of Jane Goodpasture Deaton. Gordon Goodpasture gives names of the children of this family as, " Bounaparte, Alexander, Simpson, James, Thomas, Hannah, and Margaret. " These were taken from a Goodpasture Genealogy published in 1897. The FC 1850 MCO lists the children as, Robert, age 18, Elizabeth, age 13, Abram age 11, Thomas and James, age 8. In 1854, Estate # 220, MCO, lists minor children of James Deaton, Jr., deceased, as heirs to the estate of their grandfather, James Deaton, Sr. The children named are the same as those in FC 1850. Neither of these records mentions children named Bounaparte. Alexander, Hannah, nor Margaret.

Beginning with 4th generation, we shall give data for this gen. only, but shall not include names of their children.

18 MARTHA ANN GOODPASTURE 4 (William 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 30 May 1837 (FC 1850 MCO age 12- with her grand-
 parents, Abraham & Hannah.)
 d. unmarried

19 HANNAH GOODPASTURE 4 (William 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 27 Dec. 1839 (FC 1860 MCO age 19 b. Ill.)
 d.
 m. 19 Jan. 1862 MCO lic. # 18
 to
 RICHARD C. GAINES

20 CATHERINE GOODPASTURE 4 (William 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 7 Aug. 1842 (FC 1860 age 17 b. Ill.)
 d.
 m. 23 June 1867 MCO lic. # 1542
 to
 LEVI ALEXANDER MANSFIELD

21 WM. FRANKLIN GOODPASTURE 4 (Wm. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 28 Jan. 1845 (FC 1860 MCO age 15 b. Ill.)
 d. 26 Dec. 1926 San Francisco, Cal.
 m. Memphis, Mo.
 to
 ORMELIA PRATT
 b. 10 Oct. 1844
 d. 6 July 1912

- 22 ELIZA JANE GOODPASTURE 4(Wm. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 24 Mar. 1848 (FC 1850 MCO age 2 b. Ill.)
d. 1889
m. 13 Feb. 1868 MCO lic. # 1739
to
JOHN HENRY LITER
b. 1836
d. 1896
- 23 AMANDA GOODPASTURE 4 (Wm. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 7 June 1850 (FC 1860 MCO age 11 b. Ill.)
d.
m. 23 Dec. 1869 MCO lic. # 2300
to
LEWIS H. HAMILTON
b.
d. lived in York, Nebraska
- 24 LUCINDA GOODPASTURE 4 (Wm. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 24 Dec. 1852 (FC 1860 MCO age 9 b. Ill.)
d.
m. 9 Sept 1873 MCO lic. # 3301
to
DAVID A RICHIE
- 25 MARY GOODPASTURE 4 (Wm. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 2 Sept 1855 (FC 1860 MCO age 7 b. Ill.)
d. 1877 unmarried
- 26 ELIZABETH GOODPASTURE 4 (Hamilton 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1836 (FC 1850 MCO age 14 b. Ill.)
d.
m. 1st J. Ford 2nd S.M.Fancher 3rd G.W.Wilson
- 27 ANDREW JACKSON GOODPASTURE 4(Ham. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1838 (FC 1850 MCO age 12 b. Ill.)
d. 1880
m.
to
REBECCA SCANLAN
- 28 WM. HAMILTON GOODPASTURE 4(Ham. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1841 (FC 1850 MCO age 10 b. Ill.)
d. 1864 in Civil War
- 29 ABRAHAM GOODPASTURE 4 (Ham. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1843 (FC 1850 MCO age 6 b. Ill. on this
record the name looks like "Absolam")
m.
to
A.A.BIDLAKE
- 30 JOHN E. GOODPASTURE 4 (Ham. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1847 (FC 1850 MCO age 4 b. Ill.)
d.
m.
to
S.A.SHOCKLEY

- 31 JAMES P. GOODPASTURE 4 (Ham. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1848 (FC 1850 MCO age 2 b. Ill.)
d.
m. 1st Edith Mathews 2nd D.C.Sparks
- 32 MARTHA J. GOODPASTURE 4 (Ham. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1850
d. 1893
m.
to
L.M.RHODES
- 33 THOMAS B. GOODPASTURE 4 (Ham. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1852
- 34 HARRIET GOODPASTURE 4 (John J. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1843 (FC 1850 MCO age 7 b. Ill.)
d.
m. 17 July 1859 MCO lic. # 4226
to
JOHN ALEXANDER
- 35 HANNAH GOODPASTURE 4 (John J. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1845 (FC 1850 MCO age 5 b. Ill)
d.
m.
to
H.B.JOB of Kansas
- 36 MARY J. GOODPASTURE 4 (John J. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1848 (FC 1850 MCO age 3 b. Ill.)
d.
m.
to
WILLIAM LAYTON of Cloud Co. Kansas
- 37 SARAH M. GOODPASTURE 4 (John J. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1851(FC 1870 MCO age 19 b. Ill.)
d. 1903
m. 5 Sept 1871 MCO lic. # 2779
to
DAVID K. McCARTY
- 38 SAMUEL L. GOODPASTURE 4(John J. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1856(FC 1870 MCO age 12 b. Ill.)
d. 1912
m. 18 June 1884 MCO lic. # 3209
to
LULU BELLE LONG
(Samuel and Lulu (Long) Goodpasture were married
by Rev. A.H.Goodpasture.)
- 39 MARGARET GOODPASTURE 4 (John J. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1858 (FC 1870 MCO age 12 b. Ill.)
d. 1884
FC 1870 gives same age for Samuel and Margaret. We do
not know whether they were twins or not.

- 40 CATHERINE GOODPASTURE 4 (Abram 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 5 Dec. 1845(FC 1850 MCO age 6 b. Ill.)
 d. Nov. 1916
 m. 31 May 1866 MCO lic. # 1169
 to
 LEWIS L. REXROAT
 b. May 1845
 d. May 1917
- 41 MARY GOODPASTURE 4 (Abram 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 22 Feb. 1847 (FC 1850 MCO age 4 b. Ill.)
 d. 23 Mar. 1883
 m. 11 Feb. 1869 MCO lic. # 2040
 to
 WILLIAM SMITH
 b. 1847
 d. 1919
- 42 HANNAH GOODPASTURE 4 (Abram 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1848 (FC 1850 MCO age 2 b. Ill.)
 d. 1938 bur. Arcadia Cem. MCO GR 1849-1939
 m. 15 Sept 1869 MCO lic. # 2197
 to
 HENRY H. REXROAT
 b. 1848
 d. 1909 bur. Arcadia Cem. MCO dates GR
- 43 RICHARD PARKER GOODPASTURE 4 (Abram 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 Sept 1851 (FC 1870 MCO age 19 b. Ill.)
 d. 18 Mar. 1935
 m. 25 Sept 1878 MCO lic. # 1462
 to
 SARAH RATLIFF
 b. 16 Mar. 1855
 d. 20 Apr. 1930
- 44 JOHN J. GOODPASTURE 4 (Abram 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1854 (FC 1870 MCO age 16 b. Ill.)
 d. 30 Jan. 1941
 m. 4 May 1884 MCO lic. # 3181
 to
 MINERVA ERIXON
- 45 ELIZABETH GOODPASTURE 4(Abram 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 6 May 1858 (FC 1870 MCO age 12 b. Ill.)
 d. 8 June 1877
 m. 29 June 1876 MCO lic. # 830
 to
 ALBERT C. CLARK
- 46 MARGARET J. GOODPASTURE 4 (Abram 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 28 Dec. 1859 (FC 1870 MCO age 10 b. Ill.)
 d. 13 Dec. 1934
 m. 24 Jan. 1878 MCO lic. # 1271
 to
 HOWARD TURLEY
 b. 17 Apr. 1852
 d. 22 Dec. 1935

- 47 LOUISA A. GOODPASTURE 4 (Abram 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1863 (FC 1870 MCO age 8 b. Ill.)
 d. 1936
 m. 4 Mar. 1889
 to
 JAMES O. KENNEDY
 b. 1863
 d. 1939
- 48 EMMA JOSEPHINE GOODPASTURE 4(Abram 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 22 July 1864 (FC 1870 MCO age 6 b. Ill.)
 d. Mar. 1939
 m. 3 Feb. 1886 MCO lic. # 3654
 to
 HENRY C. BRANER
 b. 1856
 d. 1922
- 49 MARTHA A. GOODPASTURE 4 (Abram 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1866 (FC 1870 MCO age 5 b. Ill.)
 d. 1939
 m. 13 Jan. 1885 MCO lic. # 3367
 to
 WALTER E. BEDDINGFIELD
 b. 1862
 d. 1941
 Martha & Walter Beddingfield were married by A.H.Good-
 pasture.
- 50 MARTHA A. GOODPASTURE 4(Alex. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 4 Nov. 1844(FC 1850 MCO age 6 b. Ill.)
 d. 1893 in Oregon
 m.
 to
 ADOLPHUS D. BURTON
 b. 1833
 d. 1897 Lane County, Oregon
- 51 THOMAS J. GOODPASTURE 4 (Alex. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 3 Sept 1846 MCO
 d. 6 Dec. 1846 MCO
- 52 RACHEL SALINA GOODPASTURE 4(Alex. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 24 Apr. 1848 (FC 1850 MCO age 2 b. Ill.)
 d. 4 Nov. 1859 (This seems wrong)
 m.
 to
 MARCELLUS GILLESPIE
 b. 1846
 d. 1922 Lane County, Oregon
- 53 NANCY ELLEN GOODPASTURE 4(Alex. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 31 Oct. 1850
 d. 1 July 1914 Lane County, Oregon
 m.
 to
 JIM BREEDING

- 54 DELILAH JOSEPHINE GOODPASTURE 4(Alex. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 19 Aug. 1853
d. 12 July 1854
- 55 THURSTON GOODPASTURE 4 (Alex. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 25 Sept 1855
d. 18 Sept 1941
m. 7 Jan. 1877 Eugene Oregon
to
SUSAN SWAGGART
b. 3 Sept 1850 Fulton Co, Ohio
d. 21 July 1943 Eugene, Oregon
- 56 WILLIAM L. GOODPASTURE 4(Alex,3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 21 Jan. 1858
d. 22 Feb. 1933 Spokane, Wash.
m.
to
NANCY L. LYONS
- 57 MARY BRANDON GOODPASTURE 4(Alex. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1 Apr. 1860
d. 11 Jan. 1878 unmarried
- 58 THOMAS ALEXANDER GOODPASTURE 4(Alex. 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 19 June 1862 Lane County, Oregon
d. 28 July 1943
m.
to
LAVINIA SHUCK
b. 2 Feb. 1873
d. 18 June 1925 Lane County, Oregon
- 59 THOMAS J. SMITH 4 (Martha 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 17 Jan. 1851 (FC 1860 MCO age 7 b. Ill.)
d. 15 Feb. 1937 MCO bur. Concord Cem. Concord, Ill.
m. 23 Aug. 1876 MCO lic. # 865
to
AMANDA J. "MAUDE " ZOOCK
- 60 MARY ALICE SMITH 4 (Martha 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 27 Aug. 1854 (FC 1860 MCO age 5 b. Ill.)
d. 1938 MCO bur. Concord Cem. date GR
m. 1871
to
JOHN HAMM
- 61 LARKIN BARBER SMITH 4(Martha 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
b. 19 June 1856
d. 1930 MCO bur. Diamond Grove Cem. Jackson-
ville, Ill.
m. 26 Dec. 1878 MCO lic. # 1564
to
JANE RICHARDSON
b.
d.

- 62 MARSHALL SMITH 4(Martha 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1858 (FC 1860 MCO age 2 b. Ill.)
 d. 1939
 m. 23 Dec. 1882 MCO lic. # 2757
 to
 ADA MORRISON
 b. 1863
 d. 1956
- 63 SIDNEY SMITH 4 (Martha 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 8 Sept 1861
 d. 1942
 m. 18 Sept 1887 Cass Co., Ill.
 to
 MARIE DECKER
 b. 19 Aug. 1867 Cass Co., Ill.
 d. 1950 MCO bur. Concord Cem. Concord, Ill.
- 64 JANE ELIZABETH SMITH 4(Martha 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 5 Sept 1863
 d.
 m. 3 June 1882 MCO lic. # 2584
 to
 JULIUS LAUGHARY
 Jane E. Smith was also married to _____ Hershman. We
 do not know which was the first marriage and which was second,
 but there was apparently no issue from the Hershman marriage.
 There was a son from the Laughery marriage.
- 65 LOUIS CASS SMITH 4 (Martha 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1865
 d. 1936
 m.
 to

- 66 RICHARD PARKER SMITH 4(Martha 3 Hannah 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 2 Aug. 1867
 d. 1942
 m. 30 May 1893 MCO lic. # 5882
 to
 MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON
 b. 13 Feb. 1866
 d. 1937

Most of the data for Goodpastures, from Gordon Goodpasture, except for MCO marriages which were verified at Courthouse in Jacksonville, Ill.

Smith data from gravestones in Concord and Smith cemeteries and from children of 4th generation Smiths. # 59, Thomas Smith & wife, # 60, Mary Hamm & husband, # 63, Sidney Smith & wife, # 65, Louis C. Smith, and # 11, Martha Smith are all buried in Concord Cem. # 61, Larkin Smith, Jr. & wife are bur. in Diamond Grove Cem. Jacksonville, Ill. Larkin Smith, Sr. is buried in the Smith Cem. N.E. of Concord. Three of the Smith children, William, Elvira & elvina are also bur. there.

ALEXANDER		GOODPASTURE(con't)	
John	102	Hannah(1823)	95,99
BEDDINGFIELD		Hannah(1839)	97,100
Walter E.	104	Hannah(1845)	98,102
BIDLAKE		Hannah(1848)	98,103
A.A.	101	Harriet	98,102
BRANER		James F.	97,102
Henry C.	104	Jane	95,97
BRASSELL		John E.	97,101
Benjamin	98	John J.(1815)	95,98
BRATTAIN		John J.(1854)	98,103
Rachel	99	Louisa A.	99,104
BREEDING		Lucinda	97,101
Jim	104	Margaret(1814)	95,98
BURTON		Margaret(1858)	98,102
Adolphus	104	Margaret J.	99,103
CLARK		Martha	95,99,106
Albert C.	103	Martha A.(1844)	99,104
DEATON		Martha A.(1866)	99,104
Abram	97,100	Martha Ann	97,100
Elizabeth	97,100	Martha J.	97,102
James, Sr.	97	Mary(1847)	98,103
James, Jr.	97	Mary(1855)	97,101
James, III	97,100	Mary Brandon	99,105
Martha	97	Mary J.	98,102
Robert	97,100	Nancy Ellen	99,104
Simpson	97,100	Rachel Salina	99,104
Thomas	97,100	Richard Parker	98,103
DECKER		Samuel L.	98,102
Marie	106	Sarah M.	98,102
ELLISON		Thomas Alex.	99,105
Eleanor	97	Thomas B.	97,102
ERIXON		Thomas J.	99,104
Minerva	103	Thurston	99,105
FANCHER		William	95,97
S.M.	101	Wm. Hamilton	97,101
FORD		Wm. Franklin	97,100
J.	101	William L.	99,105
GAINES		HAMILTON	
Richard C.	100	Lewis H.	101
GILLESPIE		HAMM	
Marcellus	104	John	105
GOODPASTURE		HERSHMAN	106
Abraham(1782)	95	JOB	
Abraham(1843)	97,100	H.B.	102
Abram	95,98,99	KENNEDY	
Alexander	95,99	James O.	104
Amanda	97,101	LAUGHERY	
Andrew J.	97,101	Julius	106
Catherine(1842)	97,100	LAYTON	
Catherine(1845)	98,103	William	102
Elizabeth(1817)	95,98	William M.	98
Delilah J.	99,105	LITER	
Elizabeth(1836)	97,101	John Henry	101
Elizabeth(1858)	98,103	LONG	
Eliza Jane	97,101	Emily	98
Emma Josephine	99,104	John	99
Hamilton	95,97	Lulu Belle	102
		Margaret	99
		Sterling	99

LYONS		SPARKS	
Nancy L.	105	D.C.	102
MANSFIELD		SWAGGERT	
Levi Alex.	100	Susan	105
MATHEWS		TURLEY	
Edith	102	Howard	103
MCCARTY		WILLARD	
David K.	102	Hannah	95
MORRISON		WILLIAMSON	
Ada	106	Mary Elizabeth	106
MOSS		WILSON	
Elizabeth	99	G.W.	101
William	99	WRIGHT	
NASH		Mary	99
Nancy J.	99	ZOOK	
PADGETT		Amanda J.	105
Rebecca E.	97		
PRATT			
Ormelia	100		
RATLIFF			
Sarah	103		
RAYBORN			
Mahala	98		
REXROAT			
Henry H.	103		
Lewis L.	103		
RHODES			
L.M.	102		
RICHIE			
David A.	101		
RICHARDSON			
Jane	105		
Zannah	99		
SCANLAN			
Rebecca	101		
SHEDD			
Emery	97		
SHOCKLEY			
S.A.	101		
Shuck			
Lavinia	105		
SMITH			
Ashford	99		
Elvina	100,106		
Elvira	100,106		
Elizabeth	98		
Jane Elizabeth	100,106		
Larkin B. Jr.	100,105,106		
Larkin B. Sr.	99,106		
Louis Cass	100,106		
Marshall	100,106		
Mary Alice	100,105,106		
Richard Parker	100,106		
Sidney	100,106		
Thomas J.	100,105,106		
William	103		
William(1851)	100,106		

PART V THE WILLARDS OF WARREN COUNTY, ILL.

1 ALEXANDER WILLARD 2 (William 1)
 b. 26 Oct. 1795 Leesburg, LCO Va.
 d. 21 Feb. 1849 Greenbush Twp. Warren Co. Ill.
 m. 1813 OCO
 to
 LUCY LILES
 b. 7 July 1796 OCO
 d. 15 May 1879 Bushnell, Ill.
 Children - (Willard)
 2 Mary 3 (1814 - 1893)
 3 William 3 (1816 - 1901)
 4 Lucinda 3 (1822 - 1899)
 5 Thomas Joiner 3 (1824 -)
 6 Jane 3 (1826 - 1905)
 7 Margaret 3 (1829 -)
 8 John 3 (1831 -)
 9 Annis 3 (1833 - 1876)
 10 Alexander J. 3 (1837 -)

For much of the data about the descendants of Alexander Willard, we are indebted to a Grandson of Alexander's, William L. Snapp, son of Lucinda Willard and her first husband, Ezekiel Snapp. William Snapp's book, "Early Days in Greenbush", is not only a good source of information, but is also a fascinating account of the life of early settlers in Warren Co. Since he was writing about people he knew, we feel that his data is probably reliable.

We have also had much recent help from # 54, George Willard and his wife and son, from # 80, Lucille Shumaker, and from # 82, Cleda Dooley. Together with census records, gravestone inscriptions, County histories and family records which have been made available to us, we have pieced out a story of this branch of the willards of Illinois.

From family stories we believe that Alexander grew up and married in OCO. He was with his brother, James in 1820 when James moved his family to Missouri for a brief time. It seems probable that the youngest brother, John was also on that trip. We can say with assurance that Alexander and his family were in MCO in 1830. His name appears on the FC 1830, MCO and on the 1835 SC MCO. There are also the records of the marriage of his two eldest children, Mary and William, in MCO in 1835 and 1836. William Snapp says the Alexander Willards moved to Warren County in 1837. A Warren Co. History states that the M.E. church of Greenbush was organized in 1838. Among the members we find Alexander Willard and Lucy Willard. Both Alexander and his brother, John, are on the FC 1840, WCO.

Sources from which we have compiled the records on the family of Alexander Willard are :-

Notes of Dr. J.F. Willard

Family Tree by Harry Willard 1938

Letter from William Thomas Willard to Abraham Jas per Willard Dec. 1912

Tombstone records from Bond and Holeman Cemeteries in Warren County

Book, " Early Days in Greenbush" by William L. Snapp, pub. 1905 by H.W. Rokker & Co. Springfield, Ill. From this book were taken the following records:-

- p. 79 Thomas Darneille
- p. 79 Heinzie Darneille Family
- p. 114 Thomas Darneille Family
- p. 136 Ezekiel M. Snapp Family
- p. 91 John Matthews Family
- p. Alexander Willard Family

Warren County Marriage records

Morgan County Marriage records

FC 1850 Warren and Adams Counties

FC 1840 Warren County

FC 1830 Morgan County

SC 1835 Morgan County

Also various family records

2 MARY WILLARD 3 (Alexander 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 24 Nov. 1814 (FC 1850 WCO age 36 b. KY.)
 d. 16 Jan. 1893
 m. 22 Jan. 1835 MCO lic. # 1232
 to
 WILLIAM FOSTER
 b. 1810 (FC 1850 WCO age 40 b. Ky.)
 d. 7 Sept. 1862
 Children - (Foster)
 11 Lucy Ann 4 (1836 -)
 12 Alexander 4 (1837 -)
 13 Evaline 4 (1838 -)
 14 Margaret 4 (1840 -)
 15 Elizabeth 4 (1842 -)
 16 Thomas J. 4 (1844 -)
 17 William 4 (1848 -)

3 WILLIAM WILLARD 3 (Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 11 Aug. 1816 OCO (FC 1850 WCO age 35 b. Tenn.)
 d. 5 Mar. 1901 Avon, WCO bur. Bond Cem. Greenbush Twp.
 m. 7 Sept 1836 MCO lic. # 1577
 to
 JANE HODGE
 b. 17 Oct 1818 (FC 1850 WCO age 32 b. Tenn.)
 d. 24 Oct. 1879 bur. Bond Cem.
 Children - (Willard)
 18 Lucinda 4 (1837 -)
 19 Mary 4 (1839 - 1855)
 20 John 4 (1840 - 1914)
 21 Lydia J. 4 (1842 - 1873)
 22 William Riley 4 (1843 - 1879)
 23 Martha Ann 4 (1847 - 1903)
 24 Francis 4 (1848 -)
 25 Elvira 4 (1851 -)
 26 Elizabeth 4 (1853 -)
 27 Sarah A. 4 (1854 - 1871)
 28 Amanda 4 (1856 -)
 29 Isaac 4 (1859 - 1878)

4 LUCINDA WILLARD 3 (Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 3 Aug. 1822 OCO (FC 1850 WCO age 27 b. Tenn.)
 d. 21 Jan. 1899 WCO
 m. 19 Oct. 1839 1st WCO VS
 to
 EZEKIEL M. SNAPP s George & Sarah Snapp
 b. 1816 Nicholas Co., N.Y.
 d. 1 Oct. 1842
 Child - (Snapp)
 30 William L. Snapp 4 (1842 - 1918)

4 LUCINDA (WILLARD) SNAPP
 m. 9 Feb. 1847 2nd
 to
 THOMAS DARNEILLE s Heinzie & Elizabeth (Congleton) Darneille
 b. 3 Mar. 1822 Bourbon Co. Ky. (FC 1850 & 60 WCO)
 d. 24 May 1870 WCO

Children-(Darneille) Of Lucinda & Thomas
 31 Fielding 4 (1847 - 1848)
 32 Leander 4 (1849 - 1926)
 33 Orlando 4 (1852 - 1924)
 34 George 4 (1857 - 1862)
 35 Mary Elizabeth 4 (1860 - 1863)

5 THOMAS JOINER WILLARD 3 (Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 10 Apr. 1824 OCO
 d. in Kansas
 m. 7 May 1846 WCO VS (Book A p. 145)
 to

MARY J. SIMMONS dau Rowland & Julia A. Simmons
 b. 1829 (FC 1850 WCO)
 d. in Kansas

Children - (Willard)
 36 Angeline 4 (1849 -)
 Thomas 4 (1850 - 1850)
 37 Julia A. 4 (1851 -)
 38 Harriet A. 4 (1852 -)
 39 Charles M. 4 (1854 -)
 40 William H. 4 (1859 -)

On Gravestone in Greenbush Cem. WCO " Thomas, son of
 T.J. & M.J. Willard d. 3 Sept. 1850, age 3 mo. 6 da. "
 Record of this family is found on FC 1860 WCO and on
 SC 1855, WCO.

6 JANE WILLARD 3 (Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 31 Aug. 1826 (FC 1850 WCO age 23 b. Tenn.)
 d. 27 Sept 1905 WCO bur. Bond Cem. GR
 m. 6 Jan. 1847 WCO VS Book A p. 158
 to

HEINZIE DARNEILLE s Heinzie & Elizabeth (Congleton) Darneille
 b. 16 Apr. 1824 Bourbon Co. Ky. (FC 1850 WCO age 25 b Ky)
 d.

Children - (Darneille)
 41 Georgetta 4 (1849 -)
 42 Fielding 4 (1858 - 1904)
 43 Mary Belle 4 (1864 -)

7 MARGARET WILLARD 3 (Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 18 Mar. 1829 MCO
 d.
 m. 6 Feb. 1855 WCO VS Book A. p. 347
 to

CHARLES S. HOLEMAN
 b. 1800 (FC 1860 age 60 b. Ind.)
 d.

Children - (Holeman)
 44 Julia A. 4 (1856 -)
 45 Mary E. 4 (1857 -)
 46 John C. 4 (1849 -)

Data of this family is not clear. Mrs. George Willard
 says Charles Holeman m. first two sisters whose maiden name
 was " Bond ". They d., one on 13 Sept 1851 and one on 3 Aug.,
 1854. There is an official record of a marriage of Charles
 Holeman on 21 Dec. 1851 to Jane Cunningham. Perhaps it was
 two "Cunningham" sisters who were his first wives. The two
 death dates are gr from Bond Cem. WCO.

Holeman data con't.

FC 1860 shows Charles S. Holeman age 60 b. Ind.
Margaret age 30 b. Ind. (Probably an error as the Alexander Willard family was in MCO in 1830. There are also the following children who must have been of previous marriages:- Else A. age 14 b. Ind., Charles age 12 b. Ind., Margaret J. age 9 b. Ind. Nancy age 7 b. Ill.

- 8 JOHN WILLARD 3 (Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 25 Feb. 1831 MCO (FC 1860 WCO age 28 b. Ill.)
d.
m. 15 July 1850 WCO VS Book A. p. 223 1st marriage
to
MARTHA A. SUMMERS
b. 15 Aug. 1831 N.Y. (FC 1860 WCO age 24 b. N.Y.)
d.
Children - (Willard)
47 Andrew 4 (1850 -)
48 Lucinda 4 (1852 -)
49 Clara 4 (1856 -)
- 8 JOHN WILLARD 3
m. 2nd
to
ELIZABETH (HUTTON) McCLURG a widow
b. 10 Oct. 1843 Ohio
Child - (Willard)
50 George 4 (1877 -)
- 9 ANNIS WILLARD 3 (Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 11 July 1833 MCO
d. 21 Feb. 1876 Meedoc, Jasper Co., Missouri
m. 25 July 1851 WCO VS Book A. p. 245
to
PORTER J. JACK
b.
d. 14 July 1897 Arcadia, Crawford Co. Kansas
No record of children.
- 10 ALEXANDER J. 3 (Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 17 Dec. 1837 WCO (FC 1860 WCO age 22 b. Ill.)
d.
m. 22 Sept 1859 WCO VS Book B p. 37
to
EMILY ANN SIMMONS dau Rowland & Julia A. Simmons
b. 1838 (FC 1860 WCO age 22 B. Ill.)
Children - (Willard)
No record of children.
- 11 LUCY ANN FOSTER 4 (Mary 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1836 (FC 1850 WCO age 14 b. Ill.)
- 12 ALEXANDER FOSTER 4 (Mary 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1837 (FC 1850 age 13 b. Ill.)
- 13 EVALINE FOSTER 4 (Mary 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1838 (FC 1850 WCO not found may have d.
young)

- 14 MARGARET FOSTER 4 (Mary 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1840 (FC 1850 WCO age 10 b. Ill.)
- 15 ELIZABETH FOSTER 4 (Mary 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1842 (FC 1850 WCO age 8 b. Ill.)
- 16 THOMAS J. FOSTER 4 (Mary 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1844 (FC 1850 WCO age 6 b. Ill.)
- 17 WILLIAM FOSTER 4 (Mary 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1848 (FC 1850 WCO age 2 b. Ill.)
- 18 LUCINDA WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 3 Aug. 1837 (FC 1850 WCO age 13 b. Ill.)
d.
m. 1 Sept 1864 WCO VS Book C. p. 5

to
WILLIAM BYRON REED

Lucinda (Willard) Reed had two sons. The family moved to Iowa (or Kansas) and we have no further data.

- 19 MARY WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1839 (FC 1850 age 11 b. Ill. WCO)
d. 1855 Centerville, Iowa
No further record.

- 20 JOHN WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 18 June 1840 Greenbush Twp. Warren Co. Ill.
d. 27 Feb. 1914 Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa
m. 31 Aug. 1864 WCO VS Book C. p. 5
to

MARTHA ANN MATTHEWS

- b. 1 Sept 1842 Hanover, Madison Co., Ind.
d. 13 Apr. 1923 Central City, Linn Co. Iowa
Children - (Willard)

51	Clarissa Octavia	5	(1865 - 1950)
52	Cora Augusta	5	(1867 - 1870)
53	Nora Elizabeth	5	(1871 - 1960)
54	George Edward	5	(1873 - 1910)

Most of our facts about children of Wm. & Jane (Hodge) Willard from records of Lucille Johnson Shumaker and Cleda Rayburn Dooley except where indicated from census and marriage records or GR.

- 21 LYDIA J. WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1842 (FC 1850 WCO age 8 b. Ill.)
d. 19 July 1873 WCO bur. Bond Cem. GR
m. 25 Apr. 1872 WCO VS Book C. p. 58
to
WILLIAM G. THOMAS

- 22 WILLIAM RILEY WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 29 Dec. 1843 (FC 1850 WCO age 7 b. Ill.)
d. 7 June 1879 WCO bur. Bond Cem. GR
unmarried

23 MARTHA ANN WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 10 Jan. 1847 (FC 1850 WCO age 4 b. Ill.)
 d. 29 Aug. 1903 WCO bur. Bond Cem. GR
 m.

to

SAMUEL L. ELLINGER

b. 1821 (FC 1850 WCO age 29 b. Ohio)
 d. 24 April 1895 WCO bur. Holean Cem. Greenbush Twp.
 Child -(Ellinger)

Stella d. 28 Sept 1881 bur. Holean Cem. GR

In Holean Cem. there are these further records :-

Mary J. wife of S.L. Ellinger

d. 5 Aug. 1863 age 40

Mary J. dau of S.L. & M.J. Ellinger

d. 6 Sept 1863 age 1 mo. 12 da.

Catherine E. wife of S.L. Ellinger

d. 13 Dec. 1872 age 32

Edna dau of S.L. & M.J. Ellinger

d. 14 Apr. 1877 age 19

Louis Ellinger d. Dec. 1865 age 19

These burials are of 1st & 2nd wives of S.L. Ellinger and his children. If there were other children, we do not know. The family say that " Stella" was the only child of S.L. and Martha Ann (Willard) Ellinger.

24 FRANCIS M. WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1848 (FC 1850 WCO age 2 b. Ill.)
 d.
 m. 7 Aug. 1875 WCO VS Book C. p. 84

to

LIZZIE INGRAM

Child - (Willard)

55 Amanda 5

(-)

25 ELVIRA WILLARD 4 (Wm. 1 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 1851
 d. aft. 1901
 m.

to

THOMAS CUNNINGHAM

b.

d.

Children - Cunningham)

56 Cora 5

(-)

57 Rina 5

(-)

58 Thomas 5

(-)

59 Nora 5

(-)

There were three other children including a twin to Nora. Names unknown to us.

Cleda Dooley had a record which said that at the death of William Willard, 3, in 1901, his son, Francis, and daughters, Elvira(Ellen) and Elizabeth lived in Galesburg. His daughter, Amanda lived in Maryville, Missouri, and daughter Lucinda in Sioux City, Iowa. Daughter Martha Ann lived in Avon, WCO.

26 ELIZABETH WILLARD 4 (WM. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1852

d. aft 1901

m.

to

WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM s Thomas and Elizabeth Cunningham

b. 1846

d.

Children - (Cunningham)

60 Irma 5 (-)

61 Gale 5 (-)

Clyde 5 ((1877 - 1879)

Marvin 5 (1882 - 1883)

Sons Clyde and Marvin are buried in Bond Cem. WCO

There were four other children who d. young.

27 SARAH A. WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 19 Apr. 1854

d. 8 May 1871 bur. Bond Cem. WCO dates GR

28 AMANDA WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 1856

d.

m. 9 Dec. 1875 WCO VS Book C p. 88

to

ERNEST THOMAS

b.

d.

Children - (Thomas)

There were three children. One daughter died young and there were two sons, names not known to us.

29 ISAAC WILLARD 4 (Wm. 3 Alex 2 Wm. 1)

b. 22 Mar. 1859

d. 7 Oct. 1878 WCO bur. Bond Cem. dates GR unmarried

30 WILLIAM L. SNAPP 4 (Lucinda 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 12 Feb. 1842 Greenbush Twp. WCO

d. 8 Dec. 1918 WCO bur. Bond Cem.

m. 19 Dec. 1861 WCO bur. Bond Cem.

to

MARY E. MAY dau Wm. & Susan (Harrison) May

b. 19 Apr. 1843

d. 21 Nov. 1900 WCO bur. Bond Cem.

Children - (Snapp)

62 Alice Maud 5 (1862 - 1883)

63 Thomas 5 (1864 - 1889)

64 Mary 5 (1867 - 1869)

65 William L. 5 (1871 - 1899)

66 Carrie M. 5 (1874 -)

67 Delos 5 (1876 - 1903)

68 Russell 5 (1878 - 1899)

69 Ezekiel M. 5 (1880 -)

70 Sumner 5 (1881 -)

- 31 FIELDING DARNEILLE 4 (Lucinda 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 20 Nov. 1847
d. 21 Oct. 1848
- 32 LEANDER DARNEILLE 4 (Lucinda 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 6 Oct. 1849 (FC 1850 WCO age 11/12 b. Ill.
d. 19 Jan. 1926
- 33 ORLANDO DARNEILLE 4 (Lucinda 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 15 Apr. 1852 (FC 1860 WCO age 8 b. Ill.)
d. 10 Feb. 1924
m. 3 Oct. 1905 Springfield, Sangaman, Ill.
to
MRS. MARGARET ELLEN (PARK) SMITH dau Wm. B. & Rebecca
b. (Morris) Park
d.
Additional data about Orlando Darneille may be found
in " Historical & Biographical Record of Monmouth & Warren
County, Ill." pub. Munsell Pub. Co., Chicago, Ill. 1927.
- 34 GEORGE DARNEILLE 4 (Lucinda 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 13 Feb. 1857
d. 6 Feb. 1862
- 35 MARY ELIZABETH DARNEILLE 4 (Lucinda 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1 Jan. 1860
d. 4 Dec. 1863
- 36 ANGELINE WILLARD 4 (Thomas 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1849 (FC 1860 WCO age 11 b. Ill.)
- 37 JULIA A. WILLARD 4 (Thomas 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1851 (FC 1860 WCO age 9 b. Ill.)
- 38 HARRIET A. WILLARD 4 (Thomas 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1852 (FC 1860 WCO age 8 b. Ill.)
- 39 CHARLES M. WILLARD 4 (Thomas 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1854 (FC 1860 WCO age 6 b. Ill.)
- 40 WILLIAM H. WILLARD 4 (Thomas 3 Alex 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1857 (FC 1860 WCO age 3 b. Ill.)
- 41 GEORGETTA DARNEILLE 4(Jane 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 27 Aug. 1849
d.
m. 17 Feb. 1870
to
JAMES MATTHEWS
b.
d. 24 Oct. 1901
- 42 FIELDING DARNEILLE 4 (Jane 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 8 July 1858
d. 24 Jan. 1904

- 43 MARY BELLE DARNEILLE 4 (Jane 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 13 Mar. 1864
- 44 JULIA A. HOLEMAN 4 (Margaret 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1856 (FC 1860 WCO age 4 b. Ill.)
- 45 MARY E. HOLEMAN 4 (Margaret 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1859 (FC 1860 WCO age 1 b. Ill.)
- 46 JOHN C. HOLEMAN 4 (Margaret 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
- 47 ANDREW WILLARD 4 (John 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1850 1850 (FC 1860 WCO age 10 b. Ill.)
- 48 LUCINDA WILLARD 4 (John 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1852 (FC 1860 WCO age 8 b. Ill.)
- 49 CLARA WILLARD 4 (John 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 1856 (FC 1860 WCO age 4 b. Ill.)
- 50 GEORGE WILLARD 4 (John 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 27 Apr. 1877 Greenbush TWP. WCO
d.
m. 26 Oct. 1916
to
BERTHA MATTHEWS (sometimes used name of her foster father,
b. 10 July 1886 Gunn.)
d.
Children - (Willard)
71 Gerald 5 (1917 -)
72 Mary Alice 5 (1920 -)
73 Martha Elizabeth 5 (1922 -)
- 51 CLARISSA OCTAVIA WILLARD 5 (John 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 5 July 1865 Roseville, WCO
d. 14 Oct. 1950 Jacksonville, MCO
m. 14 Feb. 1889 Monmouth, WCO
to
W.O. JOHNSON
b. 15 May 1866 Sweden
d. 3 Mar. 1944 Monticello, Jones Co., Iowa
Children - (Johnson)
74 Della Belle 6 (1889 ± 1891)
75 Lucille May 6 (1894 -)
- 52 CORA AUGUSTA WILLARD 5 (John 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 18 Dec. 1867
d. 18 Aug. 1870 WCO bur. Bond Cem.
- 53 NORA ELIZABETH WILLARD 5 (John 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
b. 9 Aug. 1871 Roseville, WCO
d. 20 Apr. 1960 Boone, Iowa bur. Glendale Cem. Des Moines,
m. 30 Nov. 1893 Roseville, WCO VS Book D p. 236 Iowa
to
GRANT RAYBURN
b. 25 July 1868 Roseville, WCO
d. 20 Aug. 1929 Des Moines, Iowa
Children - (Rayburn)
76 DeMoss Willard 6 (1899 -)
77 Cleda Augusta 6 (1902 -)
Infant 6 (1905 - 1905)
Dorothy Mazel 6 (1909 - 1909)

- 54 GEORGE EDWARD WILLARD 5 (John 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 12 Aug. 1873 Roseville, WCO
 d. 16 Dec. 1910 Monmouth, WCO bur. Roseville
 m. 13 May 1897 Roseville, WCO

to

MARY LOUISE WICKERSHAM

b.

d.

Children - (Willard)

Frances	6	(1897 -)
Eugene	6	(1900 -)
Edward	6	(1903 -)

For further records of this family see Appendix of Miscellany -
 page 134A

- 55 AMANDA WILLARD 5 (Francis 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)

b.

d.

m.

to

KLINCK

Children - (Klinck)

We have been told that there were three daughters and two sons,
 but have no data about them.

- 56 CORA CUNNINGHAM 5 (Elvira 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)

b.

d.

m.

to

ROBERT F. JONES

Child - (Jones)

Worth 6 Lives in Knoxville, Ill.

- 57 RINA CUNNINGHAM 5 (Elvira 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)

b.

d.

m.

to

HIATT Lived in Galesburg, Ill.

- 58 THOMAS CUNNINGHAM 5 (Elvira 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 lived in Tri Cities one son.

- 59 NORA B. CUNNINGHAM 5 (Elvira 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 m. 24 Aug. 1898 WCO VS Book E. p. 70

to

GEORGE O. MURRELL

had one son and one daughter.

- 60 IRMA CUNNINGHAM 5 (Elizabeth 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 m.

to

WALLACE W. BLAINE

Children - (Blaine)

Maurice 6 has one son and one grandson
 Donald 6 has one son, Donald, Jr.
 Gerald 6 has one son

- 61 GALE FLEMING CUNNINGHAM⁵ (Elizabeth⁴ Wm. ³ Alex. 2 Wm.1)
 b. 3 Apr. 1888 Avon, WCO
 d. 2 June 1964 Galesburg, Knox, Ill.
 m. 7 Apr. 1912
 to
 NELLIE N. NELSON
 b.
 d. living in Galesburg 1964
 Child - (Cunningham)
 Marjorie Mrs. Markham of Galesburg has one
 son and two grandchildren
 Data for this family from obituary in Galesburg paper.
- 62 ALICE MAUD SNAPP ⁵(William ⁴ Lucinda ³ Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 16 Nov. 1862
 m. 18 Jan. 1883
 to
 ANDREW B. CAMP
- 63 THOMAS SNAPP ⁵(William ⁴ Lucinda ³ Alex. 2 Wm. 1)
 b. 23 Feb. 1864
 m. 5 Jan. 1889
 to
 MARY J. HENDRICKS
- 64 MARY SNAPP ⁵ (William⁴ Lucinda³ Alex.2 Wm. 1)
 b. 4 July 1867
 d. 21 Mar. 1869
- 65 WILLIAM L. SNAPP ⁵(William ⁴ Lucinda³ Alex.2 Wm. 1)
 b. 2 Aug. 1871
 m. 7 Nov. 1899
 to
 MINNIE WEST
- 66 CARRIE M. SNAPP ⁵(William ⁴ Lucinda³ Alex.2 Wm. 1)
 b. 19 Aug. 1874
- 67 DELOS SNAPP ⁵(William ⁴ Lucinda ³ Alex.2 Wm.1)
 b. 17 Aug. 1876
 m. 18 Feb. 1903
 to
 EMMA PAULINE FOWLER
- 68 RUSSELL SNAPP ⁵(William ⁴ Lucinda³ Alex.2 Wm. 1)
 b. 9 Mar. 1878
 m. 17 July 1899
 to
 MAUD D. STOKES
- 69 EZEKIEL M. SNAPP ⁵(William ⁴ Lucinda ³ Alex.2 Wm.1)
 b. 28 Jan. 1880
- 70 SUMNER SNAPP ⁵(William⁴ Lucinda³ Alex.2 Wm.1)
 b. 25 Nov. 1881
 All data for Snapp family given above from " Early
 Days in Greenbush", by William L. Snapp, Sr. father of the
 family.

- 71 GERALD WILLARD 5 (George⁴ John e Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 16 Aug. 1917 Greenbush Twp. WCO
 d.
 m. 3 Feb. 1944 Abingdon, Knox, Ill.by Rev. Henry Bloomer
 to
 DOROTHY BERNICE WHITE dau Andrew Snowden & Laura E.
 (Freburg) White
 b. 2 Dec. 1918 Crookestown, Polk, Minn.
 d.
 Children -(Willard)
 78 Beryl Andrew 6 (1945 -)
 79 Laura Kathleen 6 (1946 -)
- 72 MARY ALICE WILLARD 5(Geo.⁴ John 3 Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 13 Nov. 1920 Greenbush Twp. WCO
 d.
 m. 26 Aug. 1952
 to
 PAUL SMITH
 b. 26 Mar. 1920
 d.
 Children - (Smith)
 80 Ronald Lee 6 (1953 -)
 81 Deborah Ann 6 (1958 -)
 82 Gregory 6 (1959 -)
- 73 MARTHA ELIZABETH WILLARD 5(Geo.⁴ John³ Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 19 Aug. 1922 Greenbush Twp. WCO
 d.
 m. 26 Feb. 1944
 to
 LELAND WOLF
 b. 30 Sept 1921
 d.
 Children - (Wolf)
 83 Marcia Ann 6 (1945 -)
 84 Leland Ralph 6 (1946 -)
 85 Carol Elizabeth 6 (1948 -)
 86 Marilyn Joyce 6 (1949 -)
 87 Willard Wayne 6 (1950 -)

Data for family of George Willard from interview with
 Mr. & Mrs. George Willard & MR. and Mrs. Gerald Willard.

- 74 DELLA BELLE JOHNSON 6(C.Octavia 5 John⁴ Wm.³ Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 9 Sept 1889 Roseville, WCO
 d. 14 June 1891 Roseville, WCO
- 75 LUCILLE MAY JOHNSON 6(C.Octavia 5 John⁴ Wm.³ Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 21 Sept 1894 Roseville, WCO
 d.
 m. 26 Nov. 1915 Keokuk, Lee, Iowa
 to
 C.S.SHUMAKER
 b. 18 July 1884 Lee Twp. Fulton Co., Ill.
 Children - (Shumaker)
 88 Klaryne LaVerne 7 (1921 -)
 89 Carol Maxine 7 (1922 -)

- 76 DeMOSS WILLARD RAYBURN 6(Nora 5 John⁴ Wm.³ Alex.² WM.¹)
 b. 17 Aug. 1899 New Virginia, Iowa
 d.
 m. 22 Dec. 1920 Des Moines, Iowa
 to
 VERA CHARLOTTE SWANDER
 b. 7 Nov. 1903 Des Moines, Iowa
 d.
 Children - Rayburn)
 90 Dorothy Charlotte 7 (1924 -)
 91 Betty Louise 7 (1926 -)
 92 Donald DeMoss 7 (1933 -)
- 77 CLEDA AUGUSTA RAYBURN 6(Nora⁵ John⁴ Wm.³ Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 2 June 1902 New Virginia, Warren Co., Iowa
 d.
 m. 20 Dec. 1924 Boone, Iowa
 to
 PAUL JOHN DOOLEY
 b. 2 Sept 1902
 d. 12 June 1953 Hollywood, Cal. bur. Hollywood Cem.
- 0 INFANT 6 (Nora⁵ John⁴ Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 24 Nov. 1905 Murray, Clark, Iowa
 d. 25 Nov. 1905 Murray, Iowa bur. Hopewell, Iowa
- 00 DOROTHY MAZEL RAYBURN 6 (Nora 5 John⁴ Wm.³ Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 27 Mar. 1909 Murray, Clarke, Iowa
 d. 2 Apr. 1909 Murray, Iowa bur. Hopewell, Iowa
- 78 BERYL ANDREW WILLARD 6(Gerald 5 Geo.⁴ John 3 Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 2 Feb. 1945 Avon WCO
- 79 LAURA KATHLEEN 6(Gerald 5 Geo.⁴ John 3 Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 28 Aug. 1946 Avon, WCO
- 80 RONALD LEE SMITH 6(Mary⁵ Geo.⁴ John 3 Alex.² Wm. 1)
 b. 22 Jan. 1953
- 81 * DEBORAH ANN 6(Mary 5 Geo.⁴ John 3 Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 13 Feb. 1958
- 82 GREGORY SMITH 6(Mary 5 Geo.⁴ John 3 Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 4 Apr. 1959
- 83 MARCIA ANN WOLF 6 (Martha⁵ Geo.⁴ John³ Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 30 July 1945
 m. 15 Dec. 196 (Do not have year)
 to
 PAUL HOWERTER
- 84 LELAND RALPH WOLF 6(Martha⁵ Geo.⁴ John³ Alex.² Wm.¹)
 b. 24 June 1946

* name should be " Deborah Ann Smith"

- 85 CAROL ELIZABETH WOLF 6(Martha5 Geo.4 John3 Alex.2 Wm.1)
b. 10 Dec. 1948
- 86 MARILYN JOYCE WOLF 6(Martha5 Geo.4 John3 Alex.2 Wm.1)
b. 12 June 1949
- 87 WILLARD WAYNE WOLF 6(Martha5 Geo.4 John3 Alex.2 Wm.1)
b. 10 June 1950
- 88 KLARYNE LAVERNE SHUMAKER 7(Lucille6 C.Octavia5 John4 Wm.3
b. 13 Jan. 1921 Alex.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 1 July 1938 Palmyra, Missouri 1st marriage
to
WILLIAM SCHISLER
Child - (Schisler)
93 Rita Kay 8 (1939 -)
- 88 KLARYNE (SHUMAKER) SCHISLER
m. 4 Sept 1943 Westmont, Ill. 2nd marriage
to
HARRY ANDERSON
b.
d.
Children - (Anderson)
94 Joan Elaine 8 (1945 -)
95 Arne Harry 8 (1946 -)
- 89 CAROL MAXINE SHUMAKER 8(Lucille6 C.Octavia5 John4 Wm.3
b. 14 Oct. 1922 Alex.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 15 July 1939 Palmyra, Missouri
to
D.L.GOODWIN
b. N. Waterboro, Maine
d.
Children - (Goodwin)
96 Patricia Sue 8 (1940 -)
97 Deborah Kay 8 (1945 -)
98 Tammy Lynn 8 (1962 -)
- 90 DOROTHY CHARLOTTE RAYBURN 7(DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3
b. 11 Apr. 1924 DesMoines, Iowa Alex.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 25 Oct. 1946 Des Moines, Polk, Iowa
to
JAMES L. THOMAS
b.
d.
Children - (Thomas)
99 Cheri VerGene 8 (1948 -)
100 Steven LeRoy 8 (1958 -)

- 91 BETTY LOUISE RAYBURN 7(DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3 Alex.2
b. 10 Feb. 1926 Des Moines, Polk, Iowa Wm.1)
d.
m. 8 July 1945 Des Moines, Iowa
to
HAROLD E. McGLOTHLEN
b.
d.
Children - (McGlothlen)
101 Merry Martha 8 (1946 -)
102 Christine 8 (1947 - 1949)
Michael Patrick (Kelly) b. 24 May 1952 adopted
103 Amy Louise 8 (1955 -)
104 Martin Paul 8 (1959 -)
- 92 DONALD DeMOSS RAYBURN 7(DeMoss 6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3 Alex.2
b. 27 Aug. 1933 Des Moines, Polk, Iowa Wm.1)
d.
m. 23 July 1955 Des Moines, Iowa
to
LIZABETH JEAN OZANE adopted dau of Ozanes
b. 26 May 1936
d.
Children - (Rayburn)
105 Brian Kent 8 (1956 -)
106 Mark Ronald 8 (1957 -)
107 Denise Ann 8 (1963 -)
- 93 RITA KAY SCHISLER 8(Klaryne7 Lucille6 C.Octavia5 John4
b. 16 Mar. 1939 Wm.3 Alex.2 Wm.1)
d.
m. 25 Apr. 1959 Merrill, Wis.
to
RAY OSNESS
b.
d.
Children - (Osness)
108 Lucinda Kay 9 (1960 -)
109 Karyn Rae 9 (1961 -)
- 94 JOAN ELAIN ANDERSON 8(Klaryne7 Lucille6 C.Octavia5 John4
b. 25 Feb. 1945 Wm.3 Alex.2 Wm.1)
- 95 ARNE HARRY ANDERSON 8(Klaryne7 lucille6 C.Octavia5 John4
b. 13 May 1946 Elmhurst, Ill. Wm.3 Alex.2 Wm.1)
- 96 PATRICIA SUE GOODWIN 8(Carol7 Lucille6 C.Octavia5 John4
b. 26 June 1940 Hinsdale, Ill. Wm.3 Alex.2 Wm.1)
- 97 DEBORAH KAY GOODWIN 8(Carol7 Lucille6 C.Octavia5 John4
b. 2 July 1945 Hinsdale, Ill. Wm.3 Alex.2 Wm.1)
- 98 * TAMMY LYNN 8(Carol7 Lucille6 C.Octavia5 John4 Wm.3 Alex.2
b. 15 Jan. 1962 Hammond, Ind. Wm.1)
- * Name should be " Tammy Lynn Goodwin "

- | | |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 99 | CHERI VERGENE THOMAS 8(Dorothy7 DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3
b. 9 Nov. 1948 Des Moines, Polk, Iowa Alex.2 Wm.1) |
| 100 | STEVEN LEROY THOMAS 8(Dorothy7 DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3
b. 4 Mar. 1958 Des Moines, Polk, Iowa Alex.2 Wm.1) |
| 101 | MERRY MARTHA McGLOTHEN 8(Betty7 DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3
b. 10 Apr. 1946 Des Moines, Polk, Iowa Alex.2 Wm.1) |
| 102 | CHRISTINE McGLOTHEN 8(Betty7 DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3
b. Des Moines, Polk, Iowa Alex.2 Wm.1)
d. 23 Nov. 1949 Woodward, Iowa |
| 103 | AMY LOUISE McGLOTHEN 8(Betty7 DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3
b. 22 June 1955 Sioux City, Iowa Alex.2 Wm.1) |
| 104 | MARTIN PAUL McGLOTHEN 8(Betty7 DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3
b. 12 Aug. 1959 Sioux City, Iowa Alex.2 Wm.1) |
| 105 | BRIAN KENT RAYBURN 8(Donald7 DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3
b. 2 Feb. 1956 Lawton, Okla. Alex.2 Wm.1) |
| 106 | MARK RONALD RAYBURN 8(Donald7 DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3
b. 8 Mar. 1957 Ft. Smith, Ark. Alex.2 Wm.1) |
| 107 | DENISE ANN RAYBURN 8(Donald7 DeMoss6 Nora5 John4 Wm.3
b. 26 May 1963 Denver, Colo. Alex.2 Wm.1) |
| 108 | LUCINDA KAY OSNESS 9(Rita8 Klaryne7 Lucille6 C.Octavia5
John4 Wm.3 Alex.2 Wm. 1)
b. 13 Apr. 1960 Merrill, Wis. |
| 109 | KARYN RAE OSNESS 9(Rita8 Klaryne7 Lucille6 C.Octavia5
John4 Wm.3 Alex.2 Wm.1) |

ANDERSON		FOSTER (cont.)	
Arne Harry	123,124	William (1810)	111
Harry	123	William (1848)	111,114
Joan Elain	123,124	FOWLER	
BLAINE		Emma Pauline	120
Donald	119	FREBURG	
Gerald	119	Laura E.	121
Maurice	119	GOODWIN	
Wallace W.	119	Deborah Kay	123,124
BOND		D.L.	123
	112	Patricia Sue	123,124
CAMP		Tammy Lynn	123,124
Andrew B.	120	HARRISON	
CONGLETON		Susan	116
Elizabeth	111,112	HENDRICKS	
CUNNINGHAM		Mary J.	120
Clyde	116	HIATT	
Cora	115,119		119
Gale Fleming	116,120	HODGE	
Irma	116,119	Jane	111
Jane	112	HOLEMAN	
Marjorie	120	Charles	113
Marvin	116	Charles S.	112,113
Nora	115,119	Else	113
Rina	115,119	John C.	112,118
Thomas, Sr.	115	Julia A.	112,118
Thomas, Jr.	115,119	Margaret	113
* Thomas	116	Mary E.	112,118
Elizabeth	116	Nancy	113
DARNEILLE		HOWERTER	
Fielding(1847)	112,117	Paul	122
Fielding(1858)	112,117	HUTTON	
George	112,117	Elizabeth	113
Georgetta	112,117	INGRAM	
Heinzie, Jr.	112	Lizzie	115
Heinzie, Sr.	111,112	JACK	
Leander	112,117	Porter J.	113
Mary Belle	112,118	JOHNSON	
Mary E.	112,117	Della Belle	118,121
Orlando	112,117	Lucille May	118,121
Thomas	111	W.O.	118
DOOLEY		JONES	
Paul John	122	Robert F.	119
ELLINGER		Worth	119
Catherine	115	KLINCK	
Edna	115		119
Louis	115	LILES	
Mary J.	115	Lucy	109
Samuel L.	115	MARKHAM	
Stella	115	Marjorie	120
FOSTER		MATTHEWS	
Alexander	111,113	Bertha	118
Elizabeth	111,114	James	117
Evaline	111,113	Martha Ann	114
Lucy Ann	111,113	MAY	
Margaret	111,114	Mary E.	116
Thomas J.	111,114	William	116
* Cunningham, William	116		

McCLURG		SNAPP (cont.)	
Elizabeth	113	Ezekiel M.(1816)	111
McGLOTHLEN		Ezekiel M.(1880)	116,120
Amy Louise	124,125	George	111
Christine	124,125	Mary	116,120
Harold E.	124	Russell	116,120
Martin Paul	124,125	Sarah	111
Merry Martha	124,125	Sumner	116,120
MORRIS		Thomas	116,120
Rebecca	117	William L.(1842)	111,116
MURRELL		William L.(1871)	116,120
George O.	119	STOKES	
NELSON		Maud D.	120
Nellie N.	120	SUMMERS	
OSNESS		Martha A.	113
Karyn Rae	124,125	SWANDER	
Lucinda Kay	124,125	Verna C.	122
Ray	124	THOMAS	
OZANE		Cheri V.	123,125
Lizabeth J.	124	Ernest	116
PARK		James L.	123
Margaret	117	Steven L.	123,125
William	117	William G.	114
RAYBURN		WEST	
Betty Louise	122,124	Minnie	120
Brian Kent	124,125	WHITE	
Cleda Augusta	118,122	Andrew S.	121
DeMoss Willard	118,122	Dorothy B.	121
Denise Ann	124,125	WICKERSHAM	
Donald DeMoss	122,124	Mary Louise	119
Dorothy C.	122,123	WILLARD	
* Dorothy M.	118,122	Alexander	109
Grant	118	Alexander J.	109,113
REED		Amanda	115,119
Wm. Byron	114	Amanda (1856)	111,116
SCHISLER		Andrew	113,118
Rita Kay	123,124	Angeline	112,117
William	123	Annis	109,113
SHUMAKER		Beryl Andrew	121,122
Carol Maxine	121,123	Charles	112,117
C.S.	121	Clara	113,118
Klaryne L.	121,123	C. Octavia	114,118
SIMMONS		Cora Augusta	114,118
Emily Ann	113	Edward	119
Julia A.	112,113	Elizabeth	111,116
Mary J.	112	Elvira	111,115
Rowland	112,113	Eugene	119
SMITH		Frances	119
Deborah Ann	121,122	Francis M.	111,115
Gregory	121 122	George	113,118
Margaret	117	Geo. Edward	114,119
Paul	121	Gerald	118,121
Ronald Lee	121,122	Harriet	112,117
SNAPP		Isaac	111,116
Alice M.	116,120	Jane	109,112
Carrie M.	116,120	John (1831)	109,113
Delos	116,120	John (1840)	111,114
Rayburn, Mark Ronald	124,125		

WILLARD (cont.)

Julia A.	112,117
Laura K.	121,122
Lucinda(1822)	109,111
Lucinda(1837)	111,114
Lucinda(1852)	113,118
Lydia J.	111,114
Margaret	109,112
Martha Ann	111,115
Martha Elizabeth	118,121
Mary(1814)	109,111
Mary (1839)	111,114
Mary Alice	118,121
Nora E.	114,118
Sarah A.	111,116
Thomas	112
Thomas Joiner	109,112
William	109,111
William H.	112,117
William Riley	111,114

WOLF

Carol E.	121,123
Leland	121
Leland Ralph	121,122
Marcia A.	121,122
Marilyn	121,123
Willard W.	121,123

PART VI THE YOUNGEST CHILD, JOHN

1 JOHN WILLARD 2 (William 1)

b: 26 Oct: 1797 OCO

d.

m. 21 Mar. 1819 OCO

to

MARTHA MITCHELL

b.

d:

Children - (Willard)

Nine Children. No names known to us.

The above data from family notes of JPW in N.S.D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C.

It is hard to believe that a family of eleven people could completely disappear. In the case of John Willard it seems to be true. In the Willard Tree by HW in 1938, John was not mentioned. JPW gives these statistics, but, unfortunately, he does not say where he found the data nor on what authority. Everywhere we have gone looking for Willards, we have inquired about this last son, but have not found anyone who has any information for us. We have, however, found enough clues to convince us that there was a son, John.

FC 1830 MCO shows a John Willard with the following household - Males, 1-5 to 10, 1-30 to 40 Females, 2 under 5, 1-5 to 10, 1-20 to 30.

FC 1840 WCO shows a John Willard as head-of-a-household. With this family we find William Willard, Revolutionary pensioner, age 89.

In the courthouse in Jacksonville, Ill., there is recorded a deed (Book I p. 269 & 270 MCO) which concerns the transfer of property from John Willard and his wife, Martha, to Wm. Buckner, dated 30 Oct. 1835.

From this scanty evidence we can say that there was a John Willard and his wife, Martha, in MCO from 1830 to 1835, and in WCO in 1840. Beyond that all we have are some remote possibilities. Although none of these possibilities can be construed as fact, we shall include them in the hope that sometime someone may read this record and be able to say, " Yes, I know about that John." Only in that way will this sixth part of the Willard Record be completed.

There is a growing list of marriage records in the counties where we have sought Willards, which do not fit into the families we know were in that county. Doubtless some of these were people not connected with descendants of William Willard 1, but there is also the possibility that some of these may be descendants of the lost son, John.

From Adams County records we find:-

Robert Willard	to Sarah Ann Nelson	27 Feb. 1845
William Willard	to Elizabeth Nelson	11 Feb. 1851
Robert Willard	to Margaret Craig	28 May 1857
Samuel Willard	to Martha Jane Hart	27 Nov. 1862
John Willard	to Vaninet Decker	5 Jan. 1869
Robert Willard	to Mrs. Eliza Miller	30 Jan. 1870
William Willard	to Lulu G. Roberts	9 Feb. 1882
Eugene P. Willard	to Henrietta Rodolph	23 Feb. 1885
Sarah Willard	to Samuel Crum	21 Jan. 1869

From Morgan County records we find :-

Warren Willard	to Caroline Cottle	1 Feb. 1841
Geo. W. Willard	to Mrs. Olivia Brown	23 Oct. 1850
William Willard	to Sarah Stout	5 Jan. 1871
Wallace Willard	to Virginia Milstead	29 July 1885
Aline M. Willard	to Archie P. Meyer	29 May 1897

There are also several Willards in census records of some of the counties of Illinois who can not at present be identified. Here are some of those.

FC 1850 WCO p. 14 l. 8-11

William Willard	age 24	b. Ky.
Mary Ann "	age 28	b. Mo.
Eleanor "	age 2	b. Ill.
Lowell F. "	age 1	b. Ill.

FC 1850 WCO p. 35 b 1. 25-28

Jonah Willard	age 26	b. Tenn.
Mary "	age 21	b. Ky.
Angeline "	age 3	b. Ill.
Julia A. "	age 2	b. Ill.

FC 1860 WCO p. 509 l. 22

William Willard	age 35	b. England
Emily "	age 8	b. "

FC 1850 ACO

Robert Willard	age 27	b. Tenn.
Sarah A. "	age 26	b. Tenn.
John "	age 3	b. Ill.
George "	age 2	b. Ill.

Three of these men could be sons of John 2.

Concerning the Adams County marriage records, it is probable that the first one, Robert Willard and Sarah Nelson, is the family found on the 1850 census. Mrs. Lona Arnold of Lorraine, Ill. told me that William Allen Nelson had twins, Sarah Ann and George. She remembers George, but thinks Sarah Ann must have died early. The date Mrs. Arnold gave for the birth of the twins was 23 Apr. 1836. The age of the wife of Robert Willard is 26, so it seems this is the twin referred to by Mrs. Arnold. (See Appendix for other Nelson data.) The third marriage record is again a Robert Willard. If Mrs. Arnold is right in her surmise that Sarah Nelson died early, this could be a second marriage after the death of

his first wife. We have a note, sent us by an Adams County Willard, of data copied from "Aunt Mandy's Bible" (This is Amanda Willard 4 Part II # 19) One of the items reads, " Robert Jefferson Willard, b. 3 Nov. 1853 - d. 1872. We have not been able to place this Robert in any of the Adams County families. He could possibly be a son of Robert and Sarah (Nelson) Willard.

There is a later marriage record of a Robert Willard and a Mrs. Elizabeth Miller, which could be a third marriage of this same " Robert". The "John Willard" who married Vaninet Decker could be the son, John, of Robert and Sarah, found in FC 1850 ACO. All this is highly speculative, but our record of guesses may help someone to remember some fact which will prove or disprove our idea and may result in the " finding" of the lost Willards.

So far we have shown census records of three men named Willard who are the right age to be sons of John 2. One of the difficulties with this premise is that if the information we found in FC 1850 MCO is correct, there was only one son between the ages of 1 and 5. Which, if any, is the right one? That we can not answer.

There is another serious contender for the role of son of John 2. We have debated whether this should be recorded here or in the appendix, but since we have included three other names for this place, we decided to include this one too.

Perhaps it will be best to take time to explain how we first received this data. In our trips around Illinois hunting Willards, we went one day to see Mrs. William Berger of Carthage. (Ethel Nelson Berger Part II # 119) She had excellent records which she gave us and she later sent several letters with data she had found. One of these was a letter from a Mrs. Wayne Gibson of Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Berger said that she remembered that her father, Samuel Mitchell Nelson, had always called Mrs. Gibson " Cousin" so she had written to her to see if she could supply some family data. From this start, we had some correspondence with Mrs. Gibson and visited her nephew, John William Willard, in Skokie. They were all interested in our project and gave us a great deal of data. the only difficulty is, that so far we have not found the link between these Willards and the descendants of William 1.

Since Ethel Berger said her father called Mrs. Gibson " Cousin Colia " and since she was born a Willard, you might wonder why we have this trouble. The difficulty stems from the fact that the cousinship might be on the Willard side, but it could also be on the Nelson side or even on the Eckles line. Both Samuel Mitchell Nelson and Colia Willard Gibson have all three connections and so far no one we have contacted can give us a positive answer to this riddle.

Here is the data we have about this family.

1 WILLIAM WILLARD

b.
d.
m. 11 Feb. 1851 ACO VS
to

ELIZABETH NELSON

b.
d.

Children - (Willard)

2 John 2 (1857 - 1925)
3 William 2 (-)

2 John Willard 2 (William 1)

b. 1857 ACO
d. 22 Jan. 1925 Harrisonville, Mo.
m. Marshall, Mo.
to

DORA ANN ECKLES

b. 1862 ACO
d. 1948 Harrisonville, Mo.

Children - (Willard)

4 Colia 3 (1884 -)
5 Elizabeth 3 (-)
6 John William 3 (1888 - 1943)

3 WILLIAM WILLARD 2 (William 1)

b.
d.
m. 9 Feb. 1882 ACO VS
to

LULU G. ROBERTS

b.
d. Both are buried in Howard, Kansas

Child - (Willard)

Minnie Willard 3 living in Moline, Kansas.
unmarried.

4 COLIA WILLARD 3 (John 2 William 1)

b. 8 Mar. 1884
d. living in Kansas City, Mo.
m. 1st
to

SAMUEL WEBB

b.
d. bur. Warrensburg, Mo.

Children - (Webb)

7 Annabell 4 (-)
8 Elizabeth 4 (-)
9 Jay 4 (-)
10 Willard 4 (-)
11 Woodrow 4 (-)
12 Vera ? 4 (-)

Colia Willard Webb was m. 2nd to
ANTHONY WAYNE GIBSON

- 5 ELIZABETH WILLARD 3 (John 2 Wm. 1)
 b.
 d.
 m.
 to
 GEORGE GOODHUE
 b.
 d.
 Children - (Goodhue)
 13 Willard Woods 4 (-)
 14 Georgiabelle 4 (-)
 Ethel 4 d. young
- 6 JOHN WILLIAM WILLARD 3 (John 2 William 1)
 b. 29 Aug. 1888 Malta Bend, Mo.
 d. 8 Sept. 1943 Iowa City, Iowa
 m. 1914 Kansas City, Mo.
 to
 MARY CHARLOTTE HENDRICKSON
 b. 1893 Marshall, Mo.
 d. 1944 Iowa City, Iowa
 Children - (Willard)
 15 John William 4 (1915 -)
 16 Lotene 4 b. 11 Apr. 1924 m. _____ Morgan
 no children
- 15 JOHN WILLIAM WILLARD 4 (John 3 John 2 William 1)
 b. 13 Dec. 1915 Kansas City, Mo.
 d.
 m. 2 Jan. 1936 Morrison, Ill.,
 to
 LUCILLE MARIE MADSON dau. Carl & Clara (Sherman) Madson
 b. 1 May 1916 Onslow, Jackson Co., Iowa
 d.
 Children - (Willard)
 John William Willard 5
 b. 20 Oct. 1936 Iowa City, Iowa
 George Madson 5
 b. 21 June, 1941 Downey, Cal.

Data for this line from Colia Willard Gibson and from John William Willard 4, from obituaries from newspapers, records on back of old pictures, Bible records and gravestone records. There are some additional facts which might be of use to future researchers, which we will list here.

John Willard 2 was a member of Cass Lodge, A.F. & A.M., in Harrisonville, Mo.

Elizabeth Nelson, Wife of William Willard 1, was the daughter of William Nelson, according to Colia Gibson.

Elizabeth Willard 3 was b. in Grand Pass, Mo.

Minnie Willard 3 was b. 1887

Georgiabelle Goodhue m. _____ Johnson

George and Elizabeth Goodhue are both bur. in Los Angeles, Cal.

There are two other pieces which might have a bearing on the question of possible descendants of John 2. Among papers sent to us by Philip Miller of Adams Co. was a letter written by Rev. Harry Willard while he was collecting data for his Willard Tree. (Letter dated 14 Oct. 1937) He asks two interesting questions which, as far as we know, were never answered. He asks, " Who was R.M.Willard? You see I have no record of his birth or death although I got that of Margaret, his wife." Could this be the Robert Willard of whom we have marriage records? If the record of a marriage of Robert Willard and Margaret Craig is data about the " R.M. Willard" sought by HW, it would seem that this Robert belongs to this family somehow. If HW ever got his answer, he did not include it in his Tree.

The same letter asks another question. " A John Willard went to Iowa. Whose son was he? He has a daughter living in Chicago named Frances E. (Willard) Gabriel. " There was no record in HW's Tree to indicate that he got an answer to that question, either.

There will always be unanswered questions. Perhaps they are valuable even though they are never answered. We hope we have answered some and asked others. Our task ends here, but the search will go on as long as there are people who are interested in their forebears. And someday we hope that someone may take up the search where we must leave it.

To the " Keepers of the Records" from whom we have had so much help, our thanks, and to those who may follow us, our sincere good wishes. May you find answers we have not found and a good bit of satisfaction in finding those answers.

Willard

V. George Edward Willard I. (John 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 12 Aug. 1873 Roseville, Ill.

d. 16 Dec. 1910 Monmouth, Ill. Buried at Roseville, Ill.
Electrocuted by 11,000 volts of electricity while working
on the pantagraph of an electric street car at his place
of employment, The Rock Island, Southern Interurban Lines,
Monmouth.

m. 13 May 1896 Roseville, Ill.

to

Mary Louise (Matie) Wickersham

b. 5 Jul. 1876 Roseville, Ill.

d. 18 Aug. 1957 St. Louis, Mo. Buried at Roseville, Ill.

Children - (Willard)

Frances Elizabeth	(9-23-1897 to 1-28-1960)
Eugene Burton	(3-25-1900 to 12-15-1958)
George Edward Jr.	(3-20-1903 to

VI. Frances Elizabeth Willard (Geo. Ed 5 John 4 William 3 Alex 2 Wm. 1)

b. 23 Sep. 1897 Roseville, Ill.

d. 28 Jan. 1960 St. Louis, Mo. Buried at St. Louis, Mo.

m. 5 June 1923 Crown Point, Ind. (Married in St. Andrews Catholic
Church 16 June 1936)

to

Charles Gabriel Robinson of Chicago, Ill.

b. 4 Aug. 1893 New Orleans, La.

Child - (Robinson)

Frances Louise Robinson	(3-21-1924 to
-------------------------	---------------

VI. Eugene Burton Willard (Geo. Ed 5 John 4 Wm. 3 Alex 2 Wm. 1)

b. 25 Mar. 1900 Roseville, Ill.

d. 15 Dec. 1958 Chicago, Ill. Buried at Arlington Heights, Ill.

m. 1 Oct. 1936 Chicago, Ill.

to

Anna Jezierski

b. 27 Oct. 1917 Niagra, Wis.

d.

Children - (Willard)

Jean Anne	(2-6-1938 -
Eugene Burton, Jr.	(4-21-1946 -

VI. George Edward Willard II (Geo. Ed 5 John 4 Wm. 3 Alex. 2 Wm. 1)

b. 20 Mar. 1903 Roseville, Ill.

d.

m. 9 June 1924 Indianola, Iowa

to

Lillian Naomi Meline

b. 25 Apr. 1908 Des Moines, Iowa

d.

Children - (Willard)

George Edward III

(4-7-1928 -

Dolores Elizabeth

(8-21-1931 -

Janice Sue

(6-17-1933 -

VII. Frances Louise Robinson (F.E.W. 6 G.E.W. 5 John 4 Wm. 3 Alex 2 Wm. 1)

b. 31 Mar. 1924 Chicago, Ill.

d.

m. 27 Apr. 1946 St. Louis, Mo. (at St. Francis Xavier (College)
Church)

to

Vincent Francis Jennemann

b. 27 Nov. 1921 St. Louis, Mo.

d.

Children (Jennemann)

Frances Marie

Catherine

Martha Ann

Charles

Mark

VII. Jean Anne Willard (Eugene 6 G.E.W. 5 John 4 Wm. 3 Alex 2 Wm. 1)

b. 6 Feb. 1938 Chicago, Ill.

d.

m. 14 Jun. 1956 Chicago, Ill.

to

Ralph C. Sloas

b. 20 Sept. 1936

d.

Children - (Sloas)

Michael Jon

(12-7-1956 -

Sondra Louise

(10-26-1957 -

Brenda Jean

(2-22-1959 - 4-9-1959)

Laura June

(7-24-1962

VII. Eugene Burton Willard, Jr. (E.B.W. 6 G.E.W. 5 John 4 Wm. 3 Alex 2 Wm. 1)

b. 21 Apr. 1946

VII. George Edward Willard III (GEW 6 GEW 5 John 4 Wm. 3 Alex 2 Wm. 1)

b. 7 Apr. 1928 Des Moines, Iowa (Methodist Hospital)

d.

m. 13 Oct. 1948 Kansas City, Mo.

to

Nancy Jane Kistler

b. 31 Aug. 1931 Kansas City, Mo.

d.

Children (Willard)

George Edward IV

(9-9-1949 -

Deborah Kay

(7-13-1951 -

Lynn Clemens

(4-27-1953 -

Cynthia Louise

(6-6-1954 -

VII. Dolores Elizabeth Willard (G.E.W. 6 G.E.W. 5 John 4 Wm. 3 Alex 2 Wm. 1)

b. 21 Aug. 1931 Des Moines, Iowa (Methodist Hospital)

d.

m. 14 June 1952 Des Moines, Iowa (Central Lutheran Church)

to

Ronald John Knutson

b. 19 Aug. 1930

d.

Children - (Knutson)

Ross Willard

(10-6-1956 - 10-11-1956)

Susan Elizabeth

(9-17-1960 -

VII. Janice Sue Willard (G.E.W. 6 G.E.W. 5 John 4 Wm. 3 Alex 2 Wm. 1)

b. 17 June 1933 Des Moines (Iowa Methodist Hospital)

d.

m. 21 June 1953 Des Moines, Iowa (Central Lutheran Church)

to

Richard Lee Carter

b. 13 Oct. 1933

d.

Children - (Carter)

Cheryl Sue

(10-5-1955 -

Cathryn Jan

(6-17-1958 -

Richard Lee Jr.

(9-9-1960 -

ARNOLD		RODOLPH	
Lona	130	Henrietta	130
BERGER		SHERMAN	
Mrs. William	131	Clara	133
BROWN		STOUT	
Mrs. Olivia	130	Sarah	130
BUCKNER		WEBB	
William	129	Annabell	132
COTTLE		Elizabeth	132
Caroline	130	Jay	132
CRAIG		Samuel	132
Margaret	130,134	Vera	132
CRUM		Willard	132
Samuel	130	Woodrow	132
DECKER		WILLARD	
Vaninet	130,131	Aline M.	130
ECKLES	131	Amanda	131
Dora Ann	132	Angeline	130
GABRIEL		Colia	131,132,133
Frances E.	134	Eleanor	130
GIBSON		Elizabeth	132,133
Anthony Wayne	132	Emily	130
Mrs. Wayne	131	Eugene P	130
Colia(Willard)	133	Frances E.	134
GOODHUE		George(1848)	130
Ethel	133	George Madson	133
George	133	George W.	130
Georgiabelle	133	Harry	134
Willard Woods	133	John (1797)	129,134
HART		John	134
Martha Jane	130	John	130,131
HENDRICKSON		John (1847)	130
Mary Charlotte	133	John (1857)	132,133
JOHNSON		John Wm.(1888)	132,133
	133	John Wm.(1915)	131,133
MADSON		John Wm.(1936)	133
Carl	133	Jonah	130
Lucille Marie	133	Julia A.	130
MEYER		Lowell F.	130
Archie P.	130	Lotene	133
MILLER		Mary	130
Mrs, Elizabeth	130,131	Mary Ann	130
Philip	134	Minnie	132,133
MILSTEAD		R.M.	134
Virginia	130	Robert	130,131,132,134
MITCHELL		Robert Jefferson	131
Martha	129	Samuel	130
NELSON		Sarah A.	130
Elizabeth	130,132,133	Wallace	130
Ethel	131	Warren	130
George	130	William(1755)	129,131
Samuel Mitchell	131	William, Sr.	130,132,133
Sarah Ann	130,131	William, Jr.	130,132
William	133	William(1826)	130
William Allen	130	William(1815)	130
ROBERTS			
Lulu G.	130,132		

APPENDIX OF MISCELLANY

As we have searched for records of these Willards, we have acquired many records about Willards or allied families which we can not at present connect to the lines we are working. Some of these probably do not really belong to our lineage. We decided to put them together in this appendix with the hope that someone may find here some aid in their search for ancestors. Here, then, in no special order, we record some facts which may be of interest.

When Mrs. Roy Arnold of Loraine, Ill. sent us data for descendants of Mary (Willard) Nelson(see Part III ACO) she also sent a brief Nelson lineage. This should be of interest to any of her descendants.

- 1 JAMES NELSON 1
 b. 14 Mar. 1783 Pittsylvania, Va.
 d..
 m. 13 Jan. 1803
 to
 ELIZABETH ALLEN
 b. 13 Jan. 1786
 d.
 Children - (Nelson) We have record of only one.
 2 William Allen 2 (1812 -)
- 2 WILLIAM ALLEN NELSON 2(James 1)
 b. 4 May 1812 Logan Co. Ky.
 d.
 m. Schuyler Co. Ill.
 to
 REBECCA SWAN
 b.
 d.
 Children * (Nelson)
 3 Sarah Ann 3 (1823 -)
 4 George 3 (1823 -)
 5 Elizabeth 3 (-)
 6 James 3 (1836 -1913)
- 3 SARAH ANN NELSON 3 (Wm. Allen 2 James 1)
 b. 23 Apr. 1823
 d. aft 1850 probably bef. 1860
 m. 27 Feb. 1845 ACO VS
 to
 ROBERT WILLARD
 b. 1823 Tenn. (see Part VI p. 130)
- 4 GEORGE NELSON 3 (Wm. Allen 2 James 1)
 b. 23 Apr. 1823 (twin of Sarah)
 d.
- 5 ELIZABETH NELSON 3 (Wm. Allen 2 James 1)
 b. abt. 1830
 d.
 m. 11 Feb. 1851 ACO VS
 to
 WILLIAM WILLARD Mrs. Arnold did not give us data for

Elizabeth (Nelson) Willard. She may not belong here, but when we found the data about this family, and when the name of Elizabeth's father was given as "William Nelson" we felt there was a strong probability that she was indeed a member of this line. Data we have about Elizabeth will be found in Part VI, pp. 130,132,& 133.

For data on James Nelson, 3 see Part II p. 44

In Ill. records of deaths for year ending June 1850 we found this :-

Adams Co. Town of Huston

Anna M. Willard age 35 b. Va. d. Mar. 1850 Childbirth

William A. Willard age 3 mo. b. Ill. d. May 1850

This is probably a Mother and son and probably they were of the Adams County Willards.

In Arcadia Cem. MCO we found a Gravestone for ,
" Sarah Goodpasture, wife of Thomas Alexander, b. 4 Aug. 1846
d. 3 Mar. 1891 "

In FC 1820 Jefferson Co. Ky. p. 42 Philip Willard

Dr. James Polk Willard says (in his family notes, now in the N.S.D.A.R. Library in Wash. D.C.) that there was a large marble tombstone in East Cem. Jacksonville, Ill. on the grave of Jane (Cooke) Willard), but it has not been seen for many years. We have searched that Cem. many times, but with no results. Our most recent search disclosed the fact that the only Willard record there gives Lot 298, owned by " S.J.Willard". There is no data on burials on this lot. With the aid of the caretaker, we found the vicinity of lot 298. It is at the extreme eastern edge of the Cem. At the approximate spot where lot 298 should be there is a large tree which has fallen into the ravine on the east. This tree apparently broke several tombstones as it fell. Parts of stones were under the tree and others were not found. There were some bases which looked as though they would have supported large stones. A top section of one was buried all but the top bit. If this is, indeed, the lot on which Jane Cooke Willard was buried, there may be an inscription on some of the fragments.

From Ellen (Hopkins) Willard, wife of Clarence Arthur Willard (Part I # 76). Ellen's parents were:-

George Hopkins

b. 11 Apr. 1869 London, England

m. 8 Oct. 1893 London, England

to

Lucy Millen

b. 3 Mar. 1872 London, England

There are Willards in Pike County, Ill., but as far as we have been able to determine they are not of this line.

William Cunningham who m. Elizabeth Willard 3 (Part V p. 116) is found on FC 1850 & 1860 WCO, with his parents, Thomas and Elizabeth Cunningham.

In records of the Circuit Clerk of MCO we find
Book K p. 26-27.

A Deed from George Willard and Rachel, his wife dated 27 Oct. 1835 for sale of lots on the Illinois River.

Book K p. 288, 299

A Deed from George E. Willard and Rachel, his wife dated 3 Feb. 1836 for sale of property in Beardstown

We do not know who this George Willard was.

In a Morgan County atlas of 1872, p. 112, Twp. 15. R. 11, we find,

" The first settlement was made in this TWP. by Robert James Deaton in 1820. Rev. Mr. Granville preached the first sermon in the cabin of James Deaton in 1822". This was the father of James Deaton who m. Jane Goodpasture. (See Part IV p. 97)

From the same atlas on p. 62, this further data.

" Thomas Deaton b. 20 Sept. 1813 in Va. His father, James Deaton settled N.E. of Jacksonville, in 1820. His children who came with him were: Levi, James, Jr., deceased, Robert H., deceased, Leah, former wife of Hezekiah Bridgeman of Concord, (she d. about 1853), Martha, former wife of William Goodpasture(she d. about 1842), Thomas, and William".

From " Portraits & Biog. Album of Morgan & Scott Counties" (1889 Chapman Bros.) p. 222,

" Larkin B. Smith - b. 14 Jan. 1816 in Washington County, Ky. He was son of Ashford and Mary (Wright) Smith. Mary Wright was daughter of William and Elizabeth(Burdeen) Wright. Larkin B. m/ 1st, Nancy J. Nash of Coles Co. She d. 1849, leaving one child, Isaac. He m. 2nd Martha Goodpasture, dau. Abraham and Hannah(Willard) Goodpasture. (See Part IV p. 99).